

	Page 5		Page 7
1	INDEX	1	having been first duly sworn, testified as
	PAGE	2	follows:
2	Appearances	3	EXAMINATION
3	DDIANTALDUDT	4	BY MR. PRYOR:
4 5	BRIAN TALBURT EXAMINATION BY MR. PRYOR7	5	Q. State your name, please.
	EXAMINATION BY MR. CLOUTMAN148	6	A. Brian Talburt.
6	EXAMINATION BY MR. MORRIS149	7	Q. Mr. Talburt, my name is Bobby Pryor. I
	EXAMINATION BY MR. PRYOR150	8	represent Charlene Carter.
7		9	Who have you spoken to about your
8	Reporter's Certificate Page 157	10	deposition?
9 10	EXHIBITS	11	A. Southwest attorney Paulo, and, and Adam
11	NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE	12	Greenfield and Ed Cloutman.
12	1 - Privileged & Confidential Settlement and	13	Q. So I'm sorry, Paulo McKee?
	Reinstatement Agreement156	14	A. Yes. Yes.
13		15	Q. And who else?
14		16	A. Adam Greenfield and Ed Cloutman.
15 16		17	Q. Are any of those attorneys your attorney?
16 17		18	A. No.
18		19	Q. Tell me about your conversations with
19		20	Paulo, the attorney for Southwest.
20		21	A. Basically him just advising me of this
21		22	deposition and the specifics of it and the details
22		23	of it, and to basically just tell the truth.
23 24		24	Q. What were the specifics and the details?
25		25	A. Well, to be on the Zoom call at 2 4
	Page 6		Page 8
1	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the	1	
2		l	o'clock Central Time today, as we are.
	record July 3rd, 2022 for the deposition of Brian	2	Q. Anything else?
3	record July 3rd, 2022 for the deposition of Brian Talburt in a case styled Charlene Carter versus	2 3	Q. Anything else?A. No.
3 4	record July 3rd, 2022 for the deposition of Brian Talburt in a case styled Charlene Carter versus Southwest Airline Company and Transport Workers	2 3 4	Q. Anything else?A. No.Q. Tell me about your conversation with the
3 4 5	record July 3rd, 2022 for the deposition of Brian Talburt in a case styled Charlene Carter versus Southwest Airline Company and Transport Workers Union of America, Local 556, Civil Case No.	2 3 4 5	Q. Anything else?A. No.Q. Tell me about your conversation with the two attorneys for Local 556.
3 4 5 6	record July 3rd, 2022 for the deposition of Brian Talburt in a case styled Charlene Carter versus Southwest Airline Company and Transport Workers Union of America, Local 556, Civil Case No. 3:17-cv-02278-X in the United States District	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Anything else?A. No.Q. Tell me about your conversation with the two attorneys for Local 556.A. Similar conversation, just a question
3 4 5 6 7	record July 3rd, 2022 for the deposition of Brian Talburt in a case styled Charlene Carter versus Southwest Airline Company and Transport Workers Union of America, Local 556, Civil Case No. 3:17-cv-02278-X in the United States District Court for the Northern District of Texas, Dallas	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Tell me about your conversation with the two attorneys for Local 556. A. Similar conversation, just a question whether my participation was mandatory or not.
3 4 5 6 7 8	record July 3rd, 2022 for the deposition of Brian Talburt in a case styled Charlene Carter versus Southwest Airline Company and Transport Workers Union of America, Local 556, Civil Case No. 3:17-cv-02278-X in the United States District Court for the Northern District of Texas, Dallas Division.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Tell me about your conversation with the two attorneys for Local 556. A. Similar conversation, just a question whether my participation was mandatory or not. Q. Tell me about that.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	record July 3rd, 2022 for the deposition of Brian Talburt in a case styled Charlene Carter versus Southwest Airline Company and Transport Workers Union of America, Local 556, Civil Case No. 3:17-cv-02278-X in the United States District Court for the Northern District of Texas, Dallas Division. The time is approximately 4:13 p.m.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Tell me about your conversation with the two attorneys for Local 556. A. Similar conversation, just a question whether my participation was mandatory or not. Q. Tell me about that. A. Basically they advised me that I was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	record July 3rd, 2022 for the deposition of Brian Talburt in a case styled Charlene Carter versus Southwest Airline Company and Transport Workers Union of America, Local 556, Civil Case No. 3:17-cv-02278-X in the United States District Court for the Northern District of Texas, Dallas Division. The time is approximately 4:13 p.m. Will counsel state their appearances, locations,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Tell me about your conversation with the two attorneys for Local 556. A. Similar conversation, just a question whether my participation was mandatory or not. Q. Tell me about that. A. Basically they advised me that I was ordered by the court to be here. Therefore, I'm
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	record July 3rd, 2022 for the deposition of Brian Talburt in a case styled Charlene Carter versus Southwest Airline Company and Transport Workers Union of America, Local 556, Civil Case No. 3:17-cv-02278-X in the United States District Court for the Northern District of Texas, Dallas Division. The time is approximately 4:13 p.m. Will counsel state their appearances, locations, and agreements or stipulations for the record;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Tell me about your conversation with the two attorneys for Local 556. A. Similar conversation, just a question whether my participation was mandatory or not. Q. Tell me about that. A. Basically they advised me that I was ordered by the court to be here. Therefore, I'm here.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	record July 3rd, 2022 for the deposition of Brian Talburt in a case styled Charlene Carter versus Southwest Airline Company and Transport Workers Union of America, Local 556, Civil Case No. 3:17-cv-02278-X in the United States District Court for the Northern District of Texas, Dallas Division. The time is approximately 4:13 p.m. Will counsel state their appearances, locations, and agreements or stipulations for the record; following will the court reporter please swear in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Tell me about your conversation with the two attorneys for Local 556. A. Similar conversation, just a question whether my participation was mandatory or not. Q. Tell me about that. A. Basically they advised me that I was ordered by the court to be here. Therefore, I'm here. Q. Did you have any substantive discussions
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	record July 3rd, 2022 for the deposition of Brian Talburt in a case styled Charlene Carter versus Southwest Airline Company and Transport Workers Union of America, Local 556, Civil Case No. 3:17-cv-02278-X in the United States District Court for the Northern District of Texas, Dallas Division. The time is approximately 4:13 p.m. Will counsel state their appearances, locations, and agreements or stipulations for the record; following will the court reporter please swear in the witness.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Tell me about your conversation with the two attorneys for Local 556. A. Similar conversation, just a question whether my participation was mandatory or not. Q. Tell me about that. A. Basically they advised me that I was ordered by the court to be here. Therefore, I'm here. Q. Did you have any substantive discussions with any of these attorneys about your deposition?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	record July 3rd, 2022 for the deposition of Brian Talburt in a case styled Charlene Carter versus Southwest Airline Company and Transport Workers Union of America, Local 556, Civil Case No. 3:17-cv-02278-X in the United States District Court for the Northern District of Texas, Dallas Division. The time is approximately 4:13 p.m. Will counsel state their appearances, locations, and agreements or stipulations for the record; following will the court reporter please swear in the witness. MR. PRYOR: Bobby Pryor for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Tell me about your conversation with the two attorneys for Local 556. A. Similar conversation, just a question whether my participation was mandatory or not. Q. Tell me about that. A. Basically they advised me that I was ordered by the court to be here. Therefore, I'm here. Q. Did you have any substantive discussions with any of these attorneys about your deposition? A. No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	record July 3rd, 2022 for the deposition of Brian Talburt in a case styled Charlene Carter versus Southwest Airline Company and Transport Workers Union of America, Local 556, Civil Case No. 3:17-cv-02278-X in the United States District Court for the Northern District of Texas, Dallas Division. The time is approximately 4:13 p.m. Will counsel state their appearances, locations, and agreements or stipulations for the record; following will the court reporter please swear in the witness. MR. PRYOR: Bobby Pryor for the plaintiff, Charlene Carter, along with Matt	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Tell me about your conversation with the two attorneys for Local 556. A. Similar conversation, just a question whether my participation was mandatory or not. Q. Tell me about that. A. Basically they advised me that I was ordered by the court to be here. Therefore, I'm here. Q. Did you have any substantive discussions with any of these attorneys about your deposition? A. No. Q. Have you had substantive discussions with
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	record July 3rd, 2022 for the deposition of Brian Talburt in a case styled Charlene Carter versus Southwest Airline Company and Transport Workers Union of America, Local 556, Civil Case No. 3:17-cv-02278-X in the United States District Court for the Northern District of Texas, Dallas Division. The time is approximately 4:13 p.m. Will counsel state their appearances, locations, and agreements or stipulations for the record; following will the court reporter please swear in the witness. MR. PRYOR: Bobby Pryor for the plaintiff, Charlene Carter, along with Matt Gilliam. We're in Rockwall, Texas.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Tell me about your conversation with the two attorneys for Local 556. A. Similar conversation, just a question whether my participation was mandatory or not. Q. Tell me about that. A. Basically they advised me that I was ordered by the court to be here. Therefore, I'm here. Q. Did you have any substantive discussions with any of these attorneys about your deposition? A. No. Q. Have you had substantive discussions with anyone about your deposition?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	record July 3rd, 2022 for the deposition of Brian Talburt in a case styled Charlene Carter versus Southwest Airline Company and Transport Workers Union of America, Local 556, Civil Case No. 3:17-cv-02278-X in the United States District Court for the Northern District of Texas, Dallas Division. The time is approximately 4:13 p.m. Will counsel state their appearances, locations, and agreements or stipulations for the record; following will the court reporter please swear in the witness. MR. PRYOR: Bobby Pryor for the plaintiff, Charlene Carter, along with Matt Gilliam. We're in Rockwall, Texas. MR. MCKEEBY: Paulo McKeeby for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Tell me about your conversation with the two attorneys for Local 556. A. Similar conversation, just a question whether my participation was mandatory or not. Q. Tell me about that. A. Basically they advised me that I was ordered by the court to be here. Therefore, I'm here. Q. Did you have any substantive discussions with any of these attorneys about your deposition? A. No. Q. Have you had substantive discussions with anyone about your deposition? A. No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	record July 3rd, 2022 for the deposition of Brian Talburt in a case styled Charlene Carter versus Southwest Airline Company and Transport Workers Union of America, Local 556, Civil Case No. 3:17-cv-02278-X in the United States District Court for the Northern District of Texas, Dallas Division. The time is approximately 4:13 p.m. Will counsel state their appearances, locations, and agreements or stipulations for the record; following will the court reporter please swear in the witness. MR. PRYOR: Bobby Pryor for the plaintiff, Charlene Carter, along with Matt Gilliam. We're in Rockwall, Texas. MR. MCKEEBY: Paulo McKeeby for defendant Southwest Airlines. I am in Dallas,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Tell me about your conversation with the two attorneys for Local 556. A. Similar conversation, just a question whether my participation was mandatory or not. Q. Tell me about that. A. Basically they advised me that I was ordered by the court to be here. Therefore, I'm here. Q. Did you have any substantive discussions with any of these attorneys about your deposition? A. No. Q. Have you had substantive discussions with anyone about your deposition? A. No. Q. Has anyone shown you any documents?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	record July 3rd, 2022 for the deposition of Brian Talburt in a case styled Charlene Carter versus Southwest Airline Company and Transport Workers Union of America, Local 556, Civil Case No. 3:17-cv-02278-X in the United States District Court for the Northern District of Texas, Dallas Division. The time is approximately 4:13 p.m. Will counsel state their appearances, locations, and agreements or stipulations for the record; following will the court reporter please swear in the witness. MR. PRYOR: Bobby Pryor for the plaintiff, Charlene Carter, along with Matt Gilliam. We're in Rockwall, Texas. MR. MCKEEBY: Paulo McKeeby for defendant Southwest Airlines. I am in Dallas, Texas, along with Brian Morris, also from my law	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Tell me about your conversation with the two attorneys for Local 556. A. Similar conversation, just a question whether my participation was mandatory or not. Q. Tell me about that. A. Basically they advised me that I was ordered by the court to be here. Therefore, I'm here. Q. Did you have any substantive discussions with any of these attorneys about your deposition? A. No. Q. Have you had substantive discussions with anyone about your deposition? A. No. Q. Has anyone shown you any documents? A. No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	record July 3rd, 2022 for the deposition of Brian Talburt in a case styled Charlene Carter versus Southwest Airline Company and Transport Workers Union of America, Local 556, Civil Case No. 3:17-cv-02278-X in the United States District Court for the Northern District of Texas, Dallas Division. The time is approximately 4:13 p.m. Will counsel state their appearances, locations, and agreements or stipulations for the record; following will the court reporter please swear in the witness. MR. PRYOR: Bobby Pryor for the plaintiff, Charlene Carter, along with Matt Gilliam. We're in Rockwall, Texas. MR. MCKEEBY: Paulo McKeeby for defendant Southwest Airlines. I am in Dallas, Texas, along with Brian Morris, also from my law firm, who also represents Southwest Airlines.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Tell me about your conversation with the two attorneys for Local 556. A. Similar conversation, just a question whether my participation was mandatory or not. Q. Tell me about that. A. Basically they advised me that I was ordered by the court to be here. Therefore, I'm here. Q. Did you have any substantive discussions with any of these attorneys about your deposition? A. No. Q. Have you had substantive discussions with anyone about your deposition? A. No. Q. Has anyone shown you any documents? A. No. Q. What have you done to prepare for your
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	record July 3rd, 2022 for the deposition of Brian Talburt in a case styled Charlene Carter versus Southwest Airline Company and Transport Workers Union of America, Local 556, Civil Case No. 3:17-cv-02278-X in the United States District Court for the Northern District of Texas, Dallas Division. The time is approximately 4:13 p.m. Will counsel state their appearances, locations, and agreements or stipulations for the record; following will the court reporter please swear in the witness. MR. PRYOR: Bobby Pryor for the plaintiff, Charlene Carter, along with Matt Gilliam. We're in Rockwall, Texas. MR. MCKEEBY: Paulo McKeeby for defendant Southwest Airlines. I am in Dallas, Texas, along with Brian Morris, also from my law firm, who also represents Southwest Airlines. MR. GREENFIELD: Adam Greenfield on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Tell me about your conversation with the two attorneys for Local 556. A. Similar conversation, just a question whether my participation was mandatory or not. Q. Tell me about that. A. Basically they advised me that I was ordered by the court to be here. Therefore, I'm here. Q. Did you have any substantive discussions with any of these attorneys about your deposition? A. No. Q. Have you had substantive discussions with anyone about your deposition? A. No. Q. Has anyone shown you any documents? A. No. Q. What have you done to prepare for your deposition?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	record July 3rd, 2022 for the deposition of Brian Talburt in a case styled Charlene Carter versus Southwest Airline Company and Transport Workers Union of America, Local 556, Civil Case No. 3:17-cv-02278-X in the United States District Court for the Northern District of Texas, Dallas Division. The time is approximately 4:13 p.m. Will counsel state their appearances, locations, and agreements or stipulations for the record; following will the court reporter please swear in the witness. MR. PRYOR: Bobby Pryor for the plaintiff, Charlene Carter, along with Matt Gilliam. We're in Rockwall, Texas. MR. MCKEEBY: Paulo McKeeby for defendant Southwest Airlines. I am in Dallas, Texas, along with Brian Morris, also from my law firm, who also represents Southwest Airlines. MR. GREENFIELD: Adam Greenfield on behalf of Transport Workers Union, Local 556,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Tell me about your conversation with the two attorneys for Local 556. A. Similar conversation, just a question whether my participation was mandatory or not. Q. Tell me about that. A. Basically they advised me that I was ordered by the court to be here. Therefore, I'm here. Q. Did you have any substantive discussions with any of these attorneys about your deposition? A. No. Q. Have you had substantive discussions with anyone about your deposition? A. No. Q. Has anyone shown you any documents? A. No. Q. What have you done to prepare for your deposition? A. Very little. Just basically being here.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	record July 3rd, 2022 for the deposition of Brian Talburt in a case styled Charlene Carter versus Southwest Airline Company and Transport Workers Union of America, Local 556, Civil Case No. 3:17-cv-02278-X in the United States District Court for the Northern District of Texas, Dallas Division. The time is approximately 4:13 p.m. Will counsel state their appearances, locations, and agreements or stipulations for the record; following will the court reporter please swear in the witness. MR. PRYOR: Bobby Pryor for the plaintiff, Charlene Carter, along with Matt Gilliam. We're in Rockwall, Texas. MR. MCKEEBY: Paulo McKeeby for defendant Southwest Airlines. I am in Dallas, Texas, along with Brian Morris, also from my law firm, who also represents Southwest Airlines. MR. GREENFIELD: Adam Greenfield on behalf of Transport Workers Union, Local 556, along with Edward Cloutman, III, and we are in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Tell me about your conversation with the two attorneys for Local 556. A. Similar conversation, just a question whether my participation was mandatory or not. Q. Tell me about that. A. Basically they advised me that I was ordered by the court to be here. Therefore, I'm here. Q. Did you have any substantive discussions with any of these attorneys about your deposition? A. No. Q. Have you had substantive discussions with anyone about your deposition? A. No. Q. Has anyone shown you any documents? A. No. Q. What have you done to prepare for your deposition? A. Very little. Just basically being here. Q. Very little, can you define what that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	record July 3rd, 2022 for the deposition of Brian Talburt in a case styled Charlene Carter versus Southwest Airline Company and Transport Workers Union of America, Local 556, Civil Case No. 3:17-cv-02278-X in the United States District Court for the Northern District of Texas, Dallas Division. The time is approximately 4:13 p.m. Will counsel state their appearances, locations, and agreements or stipulations for the record; following will the court reporter please swear in the witness. MR. PRYOR: Bobby Pryor for the plaintiff, Charlene Carter, along with Matt Gilliam. We're in Rockwall, Texas. MR. MCKEEBY: Paulo McKeeby for defendant Southwest Airlines. I am in Dallas, Texas, along with Brian Morris, also from my law firm, who also represents Southwest Airlines. MR. GREENFIELD: Adam Greenfield on behalf of Transport Workers Union, Local 556,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Tell me about your conversation with the two attorneys for Local 556. A. Similar conversation, just a question whether my participation was mandatory or not. Q. Tell me about that. A. Basically they advised me that I was ordered by the court to be here. Therefore, I'm here. Q. Did you have any substantive discussions with any of these attorneys about your deposition? A. No. Q. Have you had substantive discussions with anyone about your deposition? A. No. Q. Has anyone shown you any documents? A. No. Q. What have you done to prepare for your deposition? A. Very little. Just basically being here.

	Page 9		Page 11
1	depositions, so I have a, a vague idea of what the	1	cover portions, if not all, of Ms. Stone's
2	line of questioning is.	2	deposition?
3	Q. What depositions did you read over to get	3	A. No.
4	a vague idea of what the questions would be?	4	Q. And how did Mr. Rigger happen to have a
5	A. A deposition given some time ago from TWU	5	copy of Ms. Stone's deposition?
6	president Audrey Stone.	6	A. I, I my understanding was basically
7	Q. How did you get a copy of that deposition?	7	just fishing, looking for information. It's
8	A. It was provided to me by somebody.	8	public inform it is public information.
9	Q. Who?	9	Q. So the, the deposition was published, is
10	A. Pardon me?	10	what you're saying?
11	Q. Who?	11	A. That's correct.
12	A. Somebody sent me a link to a, to a website	12	Q. That's what Mr. Rigger told you?
13	that I could see that.	13	A. Correct.
14	Q. Did you not understand the question, sir?	14	Q. And do you know why Mr. Rigger was fishing
15	A. Yes, I understood the question.	15	for this deposition?
16	Q. Would, would you answer it?	16	A. Just curiosity.
17	A. I'm sorry?	17	Q. Is Mr. Rigger associated with Local 556?
18	Q. Answer it, please.	18	A. No.
19	A. A, a coworker sent me a link.	19	Q. Does he work for Southwest Airlines?
20	Q. Okay. Well, we're working our way to the	20	A. Yes.
21	name of a human being. Could you answer that for	21	Q. What's his position?
22	me?	22	A. Flight attendant.
23	A. A person, a gentleman named Casey Rittner.	23	Q. So he's, he is he an objector?
24	Q. Who is that?	24	A. No.
25	A. A coworker.	25	Q. Why is he not a member of the
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Q. And how did you happen to receive this	1	A. Not that I not, not, not that I know
2	from your coworker Stacey Rigger (sic)?	2	of.
3	A. Via, via online site.	3	Q. Okay. I thought I asked if he was with
4	Q. How did he	4	Local 556. I think there's only two options.
5	A. A me a me a message.	5	You're a member or you're
6	Q. How did you know to have a communication	6	A. Well, my
7	with Mr. Rigger such that you would get a copy of	7	Q not.
8	a deposition in this case?	8	A. Well, my unders my, my understanding of
9	A. It was something that was discussed quite	9	the question was whether he served in an official
10	some time ago when this first happened two years	10	capacity. He does not serve in an official
11 12	ago. O Who was it discussed with Piggar?	11 12	capacity; yes, he's a member of TWU 556. Q. Okay. All right. So Mr. Rittner is a
13	Q. Who was it discussed with, Rigger? A. Yes.	13	union supporter; you agree with that?
14	A. Tes. Q. Who else?	14	A. He's a member of 55 TWU Local 556.
15	A. That's all.	15	Q. Okay. That wasn't my question, was it?
16	Q. And are you aware that there's a	16	A. I, I don't know whether he's a supporter
17	confidentiality order in this agreement prior to	17	or not. He's a member of TWU 556. So
18	reading that deposition?	18	Q. It
19	A. I'm sorry, I don't, I don't understand the	19	A you'd have to define what's, what's,
20	question.	20	what's, what's a supporter.
21	Q. Well, do you know what a confidentiality	21	Q. Let me
2-	order is?	22	A. He's a member.
22	01001101	1	
	A. Of course.	23	Q. Go ahead. He's a member.
22		23 24	Q. Go ahead. He's a member. Okay. So it would be helpful if you
22 23	A. Of course.	1	-

Page 13 Page 15 1 already asked you if he was a member, and then I 1 2 asked you if he was a spor -- a supporter, and you 2 Q. Do you know whether or not he has turned 3 told me again that he was a member. If you don't 3 in to Southwest Airlines members of recall efforts 4 understand a word, you're more than welcome to 4 against certain leadership of the union? 5 5 ask. But would you please answer the question A. I have no idea. 6 6 that you're asked. Q. Have you done that? 7 7 A. Done -- yes. I'm, I'm sorry, have I MR. GREENFIELD: I'll go ahead and 8 8 object to the form of the question at this time. turned in who? 9 9 You may go ahead and, and answer. Q. Well, what did you think you were saying 10 10 A. I think I answered the question. Did I yes to under oath? 11 11 A. Have I turned in people, members of TWU. not? 12 12 That's what I understood you asked. Q. No, you didn't. You answered it by saying Q. Did you speak to anyone about your trial 13 he was a member, and I asked if he was a 13 14 supporter. 14 subpoena? 15 15 A. I, I --A. The attorneys, yes. 16 Q. Now you've answered it. You've 16 Q. Who did you speak to about your trial 17 subsequently answered it after I asked it three 17 subpoena? 18 18 A. Adam Greenfield, Ed Cloutman, and, and times. 19 So you're -- you understand you're 19 Paulo. under oath today, true? 20 20 O. Tell me about each of those conversations. 21 A. Correct. A. I called both of them to find out whether 21 Q. You're gonna answer the que -- the 22 my testimony was, was mandatory, whether I was 22 questions truthfully? 23 required to be here or not, basically the 23 24 A. Yes. 24 specifics of it, what time we would be meeting and Q. Will you answer the questions without 25 25 so forth. Page 14 Page 16 1 Q. Why were you trying to avoid service of 1 evasion? 2 2 the subpoena in this case? A. I will answer the questions that you ask 3 3 A. Because I don't really feel that I have 4 4 Q. That wasn't what I asked. You're being any role in this, and I'm aware of --5 5 Q. Did -evasive about whether --6 6 A. Go ahead. A. Sir --7 7 Q. Do you know what the law is in regard to Q. -- or not you will answer questions 8 8 trying to avoid a subpoena, sir? without evasion. 9 9 A. Sir, I was not in the least bit evasive to A. That's why I'm here. 10 10 you. I misunderstood your intent. The way you Q. No. That, that --11 asked the question, how my brain processed the 11 MR. PRYOR: Object, nonresponsive. 12 question was did he serve as a official capacity 12 Q. You're here because you've been 13 with TWU 556. He does not serve as a official 13 subpoenaed. I'm asking you, do you know what the 14 capacity to my knowledge. Yes, he is a member of 14 consequences are of trying to avoid service of a 15 TWU 556. 15 subpoena? 16 16 Q. Will you answer my questions without A. I wasn't necessarily avoiding service of a 17 evasion? 17 18 18 Q. So when you told us, yes, you were A. Yes, sir. 19 19 avoiding service of the subpoena a few minutes Q. A union supporter would be someone that 20 20 ago, you now, in the span of 40 seconds, changed pays their dues, supports the leadership in their efforts, goes to meetings, assists leadership. 21 21 your mind; is that right? 22 22 A. I didn't -- I, I don't recall saying I Did Mr. Rittner fall into any of those categories? 23 avoided a subpoena. I avoid -- I was hoping to 23 A. The only information that I know about him is he's a member of TWU 556. I don't, I don't 24 avoid not being here. 24 25 25 know whether he does any of those other things or Q. You realize that this is being recorded,

Page 17 Page 19 1 the words will be played for the jury, and what 1 major activities as a member of Local 556, 2 you're telling the jury, you'll rest your 2 correct? 3 credibility on this, is you did not say yes to the 3 A. I've given you a list of the activities 4 question of whether or not you were attempting to 4 that I can remember participating in, in 40 years 5 5 avoid a subpoena; is that right? of service, yes. 6 MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. The 6 Q. What did you do as a member of CAN? 7 7 record speaks for itself. A. Basically that was a lounge education and 8 8 MR. PRYOR: It sure does. a lounge -- and a mobilization effort for a 9 9 Q. But you can still answer. contract negotiation. 10 10 Q. That's -- stands for Contract Action A. Repeat the question, please. 11 Q. You would allow your credibility to this 11 Network? 12 jury to rest on you saying that you did not answer 12 A. Correct. 13 the question, yes, that you were avoiding a 13 Q. When were you a part of CAN? subpoena; is that right? 14 14 A. That would have been for our first 15 15 MR. MCKEEBY: Object to form. tentative agreement for our contract that 16 A. What is the specific question, please? 16 ultimately was settled in 2015, I guess. So I'm 17 Q. No, you've already answered it, sir. Now 17 guessing that would have been 2013. 18 you've changed your answer. 18 Q. Was that for the contract that was 19 A. No --19 ultimately rejected and then a new contract done? 20 Q. Are you denying your change? 20 A. Correct. 21 A. No, I have not changed my answer. 21 Q. Tell me about your relationship with 22 (Discussion off the record). 22 management of Southwest Airlines. A. I --23 Q. Now, were you a supporter of Audrey Stone, 23 24 both when she ran for union leadership and while 24 MR. MCKEEBY: Object to the form of 25 2.5 she was in union leadership? the question. Page 18 Page 20 1 1 A. Yes, I supported her in her campaign. I'm sorry, you can answer. I just 2 2 Q. Well, did you support her in her -- while lodged an objection, but please answer. 3 3 A. In 40 years of service, obviously I've, she was a leader? 4 4 I've -- known a number of people over the years, A. In most, in most situations, yes. 5 Q. What have you done as a union member? 5 have had a reasonable cordial relationship with 6 various members of management. 6 Tell us about your activity as a union member. 7 7 A. Other than attending many meetings, I ran Q. Who? 8 8 for office. My -- probably my second year at A. Speci -- I mean, I -- that would be 9 9 Southwest, which would have been 38 years ago; hard -- you want me to go through a list of 10 10 everybody throughout my career? never ran for another position. Have done some 11 volunteer work at contract negotiation time in 11 Q. Well, I mean, senior members of 12 terms of lounge education and mobilization 12 management. How about that? 13 13 A. Current or past? 14 Q. Anything else? 14 Q. Well, from 2012 to 2017. 15 A. I participated in a get-out-to-vote effort 15 A. Okay. I worked closely with Mike Hafner, 16 back in 20 -- I don't remember what the year the then vice president. I worked closely with Sonya 16 17 election was. 2015 perhaps. 17 Lacore; at that time that was a senior director. 18 Q. Anything else? 18 I've had a reasonable -- a cordial relationship 19 19 with former senior director Naomi Hudson. That's, A. I participated in a scheduling committee 20 20 probably 12, 13 years ago, perhaps. that's pretty much it in terms of any, any type of 21 21 Q. Anything else? relationship other than -- when I say 22 22 A. Not that I can think of off the top of my relationship, they're all business relationships, 23 of course, but on a more than a day-to-day ir --23 head. 24 on more of a day-to-day basis, I guess. When I 24 Q. It would be fair to say that you believe 25 that you've just given a list of, of all of your was working with them, I worked on a couple of 25

	Page 21		Page 23
1	projects that brought me to Dallas, so I was there	1	execution a single person going out and killing
2	quite a bit.	2	somebody, even if that was their intent.
3	Q. What about Mike Van de Ven?	3	Q. Who told you that someone thought that you
4	A. I, I have no relationship with him.	4	were threatening to kill someone? Who told you
5	Q. Are you currently employed by Southwest	5	that?
6	Airlines?	6	A. I believe it that's the way it was
7	A. Yes, I am.	7	presented with me with the meeting that I had with
8	Q. And what's your position?	8	the company.
9	A. I'm a flight attendant.	9	Q. So someone at that meeting told you that
10	Q. You're still a member of Local 556?	10	someone thought you were actually threatening to
11	A. Yes.	11	kill someone?
12	Q. And did you have issues with Southwest's	12	A. That's correct.
13	social media policy in 2014?	13	Q. And do you recall that the words that you
14	A. Issues meaning what? We've I always	14	used were: Screenshots have been retained and
15	had issue with their social media policy, yes.	15	would be dealt with by a responsible party, I
16	Q. Okay. What's your issue	16	assure you. Transvestite is a great target BTW,
17	A. I have any	17	far too stupid to know what she has gotten into.
18	Q. What's your issue with the social media	18	Someone friend the fool and keep an eye out. We
19	policy?	19	need one company execution to end this nonsense.
20	A. It's very, very broad reaching, very, very	20	Is that accurate in terms of what you
21	vague, and very, very invasive of personal rights.	21	said, sir?
22	Q. Do you think there should be a social	22	A. It, it to me it doesn't you're
23	media policy at Southwest?	23	reading it, so I'm going to assume it is. I
24	A. Yes.	24	that's not quite as I repre as I remember it.
25	Q. Okay. And but you just don't think	25	Q. Okay. How, how do you remember it? I'm
	Page 22		Page 24
-		1	
1	that this one's a good one?	1	happy to send this to you if you want, if you'd
2	that this one's a good one? A. I don't think the application of their	1 2	happy to send this to you if you want, if you'd like to read it. I mean, I, I can
2	A. I don't think the application of their	2	like to read it. I mean, I, I can
2	A. I don't think the application of their social media policy is, is, is well executed. Q. And what was your personal encounter with that policy in 2014?	2 3	like to read it. I mean, I, I can A. That's not what is that
2 3 4	A. I don't think the application of their social media policy is, is, is well executed.Q. And what was your personal encounter with	2 3 4	like to read it. I mean, I, I can A. That's not what is that Q assure you I read it word for word, but
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I don't think the application of their social media policy is, is, is well executed. Q. And what was your personal encounter with that policy in 2014? A. I was targeted by a number of flight attendants, misrepresented my, my, my, my words, 	2 3 4 5 6 7	like to read it. I mean, I, I can A. That's not what is that Q assure you I read it word for word, but you tell me that's not what it says. A. I, I didn't say that. Q. Okay. All right. So, first of all, when
2 3 4 5 6	 A. I don't think the application of their social media policy is, is, is well executed. Q. And what was your personal encounter with that policy in 2014? A. I was targeted by a number of flight 	2 3 4 5 6	like to read it. I mean, I, I can A. That's not what is that Q assure you I read it word for word, but you tell me that's not what it says. A. I, I didn't say that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I don't think the application of their social media policy is, is, is well executed. Q. And what was your personal encounter with that policy in 2014? A. I was targeted by a number of flight attendants, misrepresented my, my, my, my words, presented to management in a very, very inaccurate and false manner, and subsequently	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	like to read it. I mean, I, I can A. That's not what is that Q assure you I read it word for word, but you tell me that's not what it says. A. I, I didn't say that. Q. Okay. All right. So, first of all, when you say, Screenshots have been retained and will be dealt with by a responsible party, I assure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I don't think the application of their social media policy is, is, is well executed. Q. And what was your personal encounter with that policy in 2014? A. I was targeted by a number of flight attendants, misrepresented my, my, my, my words, presented to management in a very, very inaccurate and false manner, and subsequently terminated two times.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	like to read it. I mean, I, I can A. That's not what is that Q assure you I read it word for word, but you tell me that's not what it says. A. I, I didn't say that. Q. Okay. All right. So, first of all, when you say, Screenshots have been retained and will be dealt with by a responsible party, I assure you, do you recall what you were talking about?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I don't think the application of their social media policy is, is, is well executed. Q. And what was your personal encounter with that policy in 2014? A. I was targeted by a number of flight attendants, misrepresented my, my, my, my words, presented to management in a very, very inaccurate and false manner, and subsequently terminated two times. Q. What were the words that were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	like to read it. I mean, I, I can A. That's not what is that Q assure you I read it word for word, but you tell me that's not what it says. A. I, I didn't say that. Q. Okay. All right. So, first of all, when you say, Screenshots have been retained and will be dealt with by a responsible party, I assure you, do you recall what you were talking about? A. To be honest, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I don't think the application of their social media policy is, is, is well executed. Q. And what was your personal encounter with that policy in 2014? A. I was targeted by a number of flight attendants, misrepresented my, my, my, my words, presented to management in a very, very inaccurate and false manner, and subsequently terminated two times. Q. What were the words that were misrepresented?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	like to read it. I mean, I, I can A. That's not what is that Q assure you I read it word for word, but you tell me that's not what it says. A. I, I didn't say that. Q. Okay. All right. So, first of all, when you say, Screenshots have been retained and will be dealt with by a responsible party, I assure you, do you recall what you were talking about? A. To be honest, no. Q. Okay. Then it says, The transvestite is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I don't think the application of their social media policy is, is, is well executed. Q. And what was your personal encounter with that policy in 2014? A. I was targeted by a number of flight attendants, misrepresented my, my, my, my words, presented to management in a very, very inaccurate and false manner, and subsequently terminated two times. Q. What were the words that were misrepresented? A. Speaking metaphorically, which I often do,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	like to read it. I mean, I, I can A. That's not what is that Q assure you I read it word for word, but you tell me that's not what it says. A. I, I didn't say that. Q. Okay. All right. So, first of all, when you say, Screenshots have been retained and will be dealt with by a responsible party, I assure you, do you recall what you were talking about? A. To be honest, no. Q. Okay. Then it says, The transvestite is a great target BTW. I assume that means by the way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I don't think the application of their social media policy is, is, is well executed. Q. And what was your personal encounter with that policy in 2014? A. I was targeted by a number of flight attendants, misrepresented my, my, my, my words, presented to management in a very, very inaccurate and false manner, and subsequently terminated two times. Q. What were the words that were misrepresented? A. Speaking metaphorically, which I often do, I used the term "a public execution," which is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	like to read it. I mean, I, I can A. That's not what is that Q assure you I read it word for word, but you tell me that's not what it says. A. I, I didn't say that. Q. Okay. All right. So, first of all, when you say, Screenshots have been retained and will be dealt with by a responsible party, I assure you, do you recall what you were talking about? A. To be honest, no. Q. Okay. Then it says, The transvestite is a great target BTW. I assume that means by the way. Surely you recall that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I don't think the application of their social media policy is, is, is well executed. Q. And what was your personal encounter with that policy in 2014? A. I was targeted by a number of flight attendants, misrepresented my, my, my, my words, presented to management in a very, very inaccurate and false manner, and subsequently terminated two times. Q. What were the words that were misrepresented? A. Speaking metaphorically, which I often do, I used the term "a public execution," which is a frequently used expression, much like a public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	like to read it. I mean, I, I can A. That's not what is that Q assure you I read it word for word, but you tell me that's not what it says. A. I, I didn't say that. Q. Okay. All right. So, first of all, when you say, Screenshots have been retained and will be dealt with by a responsible party, I assure you, do you recall what you were talking about? A. To be honest, no. Q. Okay. Then it says, The transvestite is a great target BTW. I assume that means by the way. Surely you recall that? A. To be honest with you, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I don't think the application of their social media policy is, is, is well executed. Q. And what was your personal encounter with that policy in 2014? A. I was targeted by a number of flight attendants, misrepresented my, my, my, my words, presented to management in a very, very inaccurate and false manner, and subsequently terminated two times. Q. What were the words that were misrepresented? A. Speaking metaphorically, which I often do, I used the term "a public execution," which is a frequently used expression, much like a public hanging. My intent was quite clear. And it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	like to read it. I mean, I, I can A. That's not what is that Q assure you I read it word for word, but you tell me that's not what it says. A. I, I didn't say that. Q. Okay. All right. So, first of all, when you say, Screenshots have been retained and will be dealt with by a responsible party, I assure you, do you recall what you were talking about? A. To be honest, no. Q. Okay. Then it says, The transvestite is a great target BTW. I assume that means by the way. Surely you recall that? A. To be honest with you, no. Q. So you were calling a transvestite and you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I don't think the application of their social media policy is, is, is well executed. Q. And what was your personal encounter with that policy in 2014? A. I was targeted by a number of flight attendants, misrepresented my, my, my, my words, presented to management in a very, very inaccurate and false manner, and subsequently terminated two times. Q. What were the words that were misrepresented? A. Speaking metaphorically, which I often do, I used the term "a public execution," which is a frequently used expression, much like a public hanging. My intent was quite clear. And it was represented as though or misrepresented by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	like to read it. I mean, I, I can A. That's not what is that Q assure you I read it word for word, but you tell me that's not what it says. A. I, I didn't say that. Q. Okay. All right. So, first of all, when you say, Screenshots have been retained and will be dealt with by a responsible party, I assure you, do you recall what you were talking about? A. To be honest, no. Q. Okay. Then it says, The transvestite is a great target BTW. I assume that means by the way. Surely you recall that? A. To be honest with you, no. Q. So you were calling a transvestite and you don't recall who you were talking about?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I don't think the application of their social media policy is, is, is well executed. Q. And what was your personal encounter with that policy in 2014? A. I was targeted by a number of flight attendants, misrepresented my, my, my, my words, presented to management in a very, very inaccurate and false manner, and subsequently terminated two times. Q. What were the words that were misrepresented? A. Speaking metaphorically, which I often do, I used the term "a public execution," which is a frequently used expression, much like a public hanging. My intent was quite clear. And it was represented as though or misrepresented by I, I honestly don't know who, I've been led to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	like to read it. I mean, I, I can A. That's not what is that Q assure you I read it word for word, but you tell me that's not what it says. A. I, I didn't say that. Q. Okay. All right. So, first of all, when you say, Screenshots have been retained and will be dealt with by a responsible party, I assure you, do you recall what you were talking about? A. To be honest, no. Q. Okay. Then it says, The transvestite is a great target BTW. I assume that means by the way. Surely you recall that? A. To be honest with you, no. Q. So you were calling a transvestite and you don't recall who you were talking about? A. I, I don't, I don't know who, to be honest
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I don't think the application of their social media policy is, is, is well executed. Q. And what was your personal encounter with that policy in 2014? A. I was targeted by a number of flight attendants, misrepresented my, my, my, my words, presented to management in a very, very inaccurate and false manner, and subsequently terminated two times. Q. What were the words that were misrepresented? A. Speaking metaphorically, which I often do, I used the term "a public execution," which is a frequently used expression, much like a public hanging. My intent was quite clear. And it was represented as though or misrepresented by I, I honestly don't know who, I've been led to believe a group of people who targeted me as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	like to read it. I mean, I, I can A. That's not what is that Q assure you I read it word for word, but you tell me that's not what it says. A. I, I didn't say that. Q. Okay. All right. So, first of all, when you say, Screenshots have been retained and will be dealt with by a responsible party, I assure you, do you recall what you were talking about? A. To be honest, no. Q. Okay. Then it says, The transvestite is a great target BTW. I assume that means by the way. Surely you recall that? A. To be honest with you, no. Q. So you were calling a transvestite and you don't recall who you were talking about? A. I, I don't, I don't know who, to be honest with you, no. Can, can, can we mention how many
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I don't think the application of their social media policy is, is, is well executed. Q. And what was your personal encounter with that policy in 2014? A. I was targeted by a number of flight attendants, misrepresented my, my, my, my words, presented to management in a very, very inaccurate and false manner, and subsequently terminated two times. Q. What were the words that were misrepresented? A. Speaking metaphorically, which I often do, I used the term "a public execution," which is a frequently used expression, much like a public hanging. My intent was quite clear. And it was represented as though or misrepresented by I, I honestly don't know who, I've been led to believe a group of people who targeted me as a union supporter, turned it in and presented it in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	like to read it. I mean, I, I can A. That's not what is that Q assure you I read it word for word, but you tell me that's not what it says. A. I, I didn't say that. Q. Okay. All right. So, first of all, when you say, Screenshots have been retained and will be dealt with by a responsible party, I assure you, do you recall what you were talking about? A. To be honest, no. Q. Okay. Then it says, The transvestite is a great target BTW. I assume that means by the way. Surely you recall that? A. To be honest with you, no. Q. So you were calling a transvestite and you don't recall who you were talking about? A. I, I don't, I don't know who, to be honest with you, no. Can, can, can we mention how many years ago this was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I don't think the application of their social media policy is, is, is well executed. Q. And what was your personal encounter with that policy in 2014? A. I was targeted by a number of flight attendants, misrepresented my, my, my, my words, presented to management in a very, very inaccurate and false manner, and subsequently terminated two times. Q. What were the words that were misrepresented? A. Speaking metaphorically, which I often do, I used the term "a public execution," which is a frequently used expression, much like a public hanging. My intent was quite clear. And it was represented as though or misrepresented by I, I honestly don't know who, I've been led to believe a group of people who targeted me as a union supporter, turned it in and presented it in a manner that I was threatening to kill somebody.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	like to read it. I mean, I, I can A. That's not what is that Q assure you I read it word for word, but you tell me that's not what it says. A. I, I didn't say that. Q. Okay. All right. So, first of all, when you say, Screenshots have been retained and will be dealt with by a responsible party, I assure you, do you recall what you were talking about? A. To be honest, no. Q. Okay. Then it says, The transvestite is a great target BTW. I assume that means by the way. Surely you recall that? A. To be honest with you, no. Q. So you were calling a transvestite and you don't recall who you were talking about? A. I, I don't, I don't know who, to be honest with you, no. Can, can, can we mention how many years ago this was Q. Yes. It was 2
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I don't think the application of their social media policy is, is, is well executed. Q. And what was your personal encounter with that policy in 2014? A. I was targeted by a number of flight attendants, misrepresented my, my, my, my words, presented to management in a very, very inaccurate and false manner, and subsequently terminated two times. Q. What were the words that were misrepresented? A. Speaking metaphorically, which I often do, I used the term "a public execution," which is a frequently used expression, much like a public hanging. My intent was quite clear. And it was represented as though or misrepresented by I, I honestly don't know who, I've been led to believe a group of people who targeted me as a union supporter, turned it in and presented it in a manner that I was threatening to kill somebody. And to this day that's still often, often	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	like to read it. I mean, I, I can A. That's not what is that Q assure you I read it word for word, but you tell me that's not what it says. A. I, I didn't say that. Q. Okay. All right. So, first of all, when you say, Screenshots have been retained and will be dealt with by a responsible party, I assure you, do you recall what you were talking about? A. To be honest, no. Q. Okay. Then it says, The transvestite is a great target BTW. I assume that means by the way. Surely you recall that? A. To be honest with you, no. Q. So you were calling a transvestite and you don't recall who you were talking about? A. I, I don't, I don't know who, to be honest with you, no. Can, can, can we mention how many years ago this was Q. Yes. It was 2 A so we have a context?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I don't think the application of their social media policy is, is, is well executed. Q. And what was your personal encounter with that policy in 2014? A. I was targeted by a number of flight attendants, misrepresented my, my, my, my words, presented to management in a very, very inaccurate and false manner, and subsequently terminated two times. Q. What were the words that were misrepresented? A. Speaking metaphorically, which I often do, I used the term "a public execution," which is a frequently used expression, much like a public hanging. My intent was quite clear. And it was represented as though or misrepresented by I, I honestly don't know who, I've been led to believe a group of people who targeted me as a union supporter, turned it in and presented it in a manner that I was threatening to kill somebody. And to this day that's still often, often discussed and believed by many people. Clearly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	like to read it. I mean, I, I can A. That's not what is that Q assure you I read it word for word, but you tell me that's not what it says. A. I, I didn't say that. Q. Okay. All right. So, first of all, when you say, Screenshots have been retained and will be dealt with by a responsible party, I assure you, do you recall what you were talking about? A. To be honest, no. Q. Okay. Then it says, The transvestite is a great target BTW. I assume that means by the way. Surely you recall that? A. To be honest with you, no. Q. So you were calling a transvestite and you don't recall who you were talking about? A. I, I don't, I don't know who, to be honest with you, no. Can, can, can we mention how many years ago this was Q. Yes. It was 2 A so we have a context? Q. Sept September 28, 2014.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I don't think the application of their social media policy is, is, is well executed. Q. And what was your personal encounter with that policy in 2014? A. I was targeted by a number of flight attendants, misrepresented my, my, my, my words, presented to management in a very, very inaccurate and false manner, and subsequently terminated two times. Q. What were the words that were misrepresented? A. Speaking metaphorically, which I often do, I used the term "a public execution," which is a frequently used expression, much like a public hanging. My intent was quite clear. And it was represented as though or misrepresented by I, I honestly don't know who, I've been led to believe a group of people who targeted me as a union supporter, turned it in and presented it in a manner that I was threatening to kill somebody. And to this day that's still often, often discussed and believed by many people. Clearly use using that type of expression is not an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	like to read it. I mean, I, I can A. That's not what is that Q assure you I read it word for word, but you tell me that's not what it says. A. I, I didn't say that. Q. Okay. All right. So, first of all, when you say, Screenshots have been retained and will be dealt with by a responsible party, I assure you, do you recall what you were talking about? A. To be honest, no. Q. Okay. Then it says, The transvestite is a great target BTW. I assume that means by the way. Surely you recall that? A. To be honest with you, no. Q. So you were calling a transvestite and you don't recall who you were talking about? A. I, I don't, I don't know who, to be honest with you, no. Can, can, can we mention how many years ago this was Q. Yes. It was 2 A so we have a context? Q. Sept September 28, 2014. A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I don't think the application of their social media policy is, is, is well executed. Q. And what was your personal encounter with that policy in 2014? A. I was targeted by a number of flight attendants, misrepresented my, my, my, my words, presented to management in a very, very inaccurate and false manner, and subsequently terminated two times. Q. What were the words that were misrepresented? A. Speaking metaphorically, which I often do, I used the term "a public execution," which is a frequently used expression, much like a public hanging. My intent was quite clear. And it was represented as though or misrepresented by I, I honestly don't know who, I've been led to believe a group of people who targeted me as a union supporter, turned it in and presented it in a manner that I was threatening to kill somebody. And to this day that's still often, often discussed and believed by many people. Clearly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	like to read it. I mean, I, I can A. That's not what is that Q assure you I read it word for word, but you tell me that's not what it says. A. I, I didn't say that. Q. Okay. All right. So, first of all, when you say, Screenshots have been retained and will be dealt with by a responsible party, I assure you, do you recall what you were talking about? A. To be honest, no. Q. Okay. Then it says, The transvestite is a great target BTW. I assume that means by the way. Surely you recall that? A. To be honest with you, no. Q. So you were calling a transvestite and you don't recall who you were talking about? A. I, I don't, I don't know who, to be honest with you, no. Can, can, can we mention how many years ago this was Q. Yes. It was 2 A so we have a context? Q. Sept September 28, 2014.

Page 25 Page 27 1 A. So eight years ago, okay. 1 at my initial meeting. 2 Q. It was eight years ago, but I don't know, 2 Q. And then in your Step 2? 3 some things you kind of remember, but --3 A. That would have been Becky Parker and 4 A. Yeah, I don't. 4 Audrey Stone and Barbara Fitsz -- Fitzhugh --5 5 Q. -- you don't remember? Q. Did you go to arbitration --6 6 A. Yeah, I don't remember that. A. -- I think was her name. 7 7 Q. I'm sorry, did you go to arbitration or Q. Okay. Fair enough. 8 8 It says, We need one company execution did it stop at Step 2? 9 9 to end this nonsense. A. It stopped at Step 2. 10 10 Q. Okay. And it would be fair to say that A. Okay. 11 Q. What did you mean when you said one 11 both you, Ms. Stone, Mr. McDaniel -- and I'm 12 company execution to end this nonsense? 12 sorry, what was Becky's last name? 13 A. The context of that comment was, was 13 A. Parker. 14 referencing social media. I remember there was a 14 Q. -- Becky Parker, all of you argued that 15 15 post that was made regarding a large group of your communications were protected because you 16 Muslims in a hotel where a, a -- a wedding at a 16 were involved in union activities, correct? 17 hotel. And somebody was afraid of the Muslims, 17 A. That, that, that point was brought up, 18 and it turned into in a large -- this was on a, a, 18 yes. 19 a Facebook flight attendant page, as I remember. 19 Q. I didn't ask if the point was brought up. 20 There was a discussion about -- it turned into a 20 I said you argued it, Mr. McDaniel argued it, 21 large Muslim-bashing thread. And one of the --21 Ms. Stone argued it, and Ms. Parker argued it, 22 the person who brought it to my attention was 22 correct? 23 married to a Muslim and took the comment very, 23 MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. 24 very seriously and was very, very offended. And 24 You can answer. 25 this was in the midst of a very challenging time 25 A. My understanding is we didn't really Page 26 Page 28 1 with our union. And she was basically -- was very 1 discuss that aspect that much. It was basically 2 2 offended and contemplating whether to turn it in just the, the misrepresentation of my actual 3 3 for management for discrimination. And that's comment. I, I don't really remember discussing 4 4 the issue about -- on this particular case whether where that comment came from. 5 5 it was union ac -- sanctioned union activity or Q. Okay. You were --6 A. So I was referencing one -- I -- my, my 6 7 7 reference was one public execution, meaning if one Q. What happened with this charge? 8 8 person was terminated, everybody else would run A. Ultimately after the Step 2, they, they 9 9 for cover and it would stop the, the, the reduced it to a 30-day suspension, which I served. 10 10 barrage of, of social media attacks. I was asked to sign a ... 11 Q. And the comment about the transvestite had 11 O. You say reduced it; what, what happened 12 something to do with that, did it? 12 first -- what was the first action taken? A. The first action, I was terminated. 13 A. I -- I'm not, I'm not sure who that -- I'm 13 14 going to be honest with you, I don't know who that 14 Q. So you were terminated, and then how did 15 was. I, I don't know of any transvestites at 15 you get reinstated? 16 Southwest, so I'm not sure who it was referencing. 16 A. Well, through the, the, the grievance 17 Q. It's not me referencing, it's you. 17 process, I was entitled to a Step 2 meeting with 18 A. I, I understand that. 18 the company. It was intended to be with the vice 19 Q. Okay. All right. What -- is it fair to 19 president or his designee, it's usually his 20 20 designee, as it was in this particular case. You say that both you and your union representative --21 by the way, who was your union representative? basically discuss why you felt why the decision 21 22 22 that was, that was rendered on the local level was A. Representative when? 23 Q. At your hearing regarding this charge. 23 incor -- was, was not just, and, and then they, 24 A. Well, the initial hearing would have been 24 they make their -- ultimately make their decision 25 25 Thom McDaniel, our former union president. He was on a higher level.

Page 29 Page 31 1 Q. So you, you think at Step 2 you convinced 1 whether -- I believe there's -- a question was, 2 them to change their mind? 2 was asked whether he was pretending to be stupid, 3 A. I, I don't know. Do I think I convinced 3 is he stupid or just pretending to be so, as I 4 them? They basically heard my wording and, and my 4 remember. And I referenced a prior comment that I 5 5 intent, which was pretty clear, and I would like had made that everybody in that group would have 6 6 to believe that calmer minds prevailed. known what I was talking about in a prior 7 7 Q. What was Audrey Stone's position in 2014 situation, and I -- my response to that was, well, 8 8 when she represented you in your social media based on my failed adopt a fucktard initiative, 9 9 policy hearing? which was something that was -- had occurred many 10 10 A. She was union president. years prior, that everybody in there knew what I 11 Q. And before that, you were represented by 11 was talking about, that should answer your 12 the president, Mr. McDaniel? 12 question. 13 A. Former president. He was a shop steward. 13 So I was terminated for using the word 14 Q. Okay. At the time he was a shop steward? 14 "fucktard," but, again, the same -- presumably the 15 15 A. Correct. same group of people that targeted me crafted 16 Q. When you say that Ms. Stone was junior 16 that -- took that word and presented it as though 17 president, who was president? 17 I was -- my understanding was discriminating 18 A. I'm sorry, I don't understand. 18 against people with learning disabilities because, 19 19 Q. Okay. Well, maybe I misunderstood. In of course, according to them, the word "fucktard" 20 2014, what was Ms. Stone's position of leadership 20 is a derivative of the "retard," and I guess a 21 21 with Local 556? retard would fall into a protected class. So I 22 A. Local union president. 22 was terminated for harassing and discriminating Q. Okay. So she was president? 23 23 against employees with learning disabilities, which is certainly quite a stretch from the word 24 24 25 "fucktard." 2.5 Q. All right. I heard junior in there Page 30 Page 32 1 1 somewhere. Q. Okay. 2 2 Okay. So you were reinstated, and MR. PRYOR: Melody, would you allow 3 then did you have a -- another encounter with the 3 the screen to be shared? 4 4 social media policy? (Discussion off the record). 5 A. Yes. 5 Q. And, Mr. Talburt, can you see a document 6 O. When was that? 6 on the screen? 7 7 A. That would have been --A. Yes. 8 Q. I can suggest a --8 Q. And are you able to see where it says, 9 A. -- spring through --9 Well, Sherry, you know how successfully my adopt a fucktard initiative was. That should answer your 10 Q. -- time frame, if it helps. 10 question? 11 A. Well, it was going to be spring, March or 11 12 April of the, the following year. 12 Is that the --13 Q. I was going to say March of 2015. 13 A. Yes. 14 A. Okay. Correct. 14 Q. -- post you're -- is that the post you 15 Q. Okay. And at that time, what was the 15 were talking about? 16 complaint that Southwest Airlines was dealing with 16 A. That -- that's the comment that I made 17 regarding you? 17 that I was terminated for, yes. 18 A. I was in -- participated in a small 18 Q. And this was a private group on Facebook? 19 private closed group of union loyalists during 19 A. Correct. 20 election time for our local elections. There was 20 Q. And was it report -- referred to as core 21 a group of 17 people in there, people that I knew, 21 22 22 all of which very well. It was a closed group, it A. Core group, core, core group I think is 23 was a private group. And there was free 23 what it was called. 24 discussion in there. In there, there was a 24 Q. Okay. Core group? 25 question raised about a particular person as to 25 And it was a, a group of people that

	Page 33		Page 35
1	were supporting, among others, the candidacy of	1	your own question?
2	Audrey Stone for union president?	2	MR. PRYOR: It is.
3	A. Her slate, correct.	3	MR. MCKEEBY: I'll sustain that one.
4	Q. Okay. And you were a member of that	4	MR. PRYOR: But I'll try again. Let
5	group?	5	me see if I can find the document. Hang on.
6	A. Correct.	6	Who made that objection?
7	Q. Okay. And were was action taken	7	MR. MCKEEBY: That is McKeeby, sir.
8	against you by the company as a result of this	8	MR. PRYOR: I have got to remember who
9	post?	9	to keep track of here. Give me just a second,
10	A. Yes.	10	sir.
11	Q. And what happened this time?	11	Q. Okay. Let me see if I can show this
12	A. I was terminated.	12	document.
13	Q. And at this fact-finding meeting and at	13	Okay. Can you see a document on the
14	I don't know if I'm sharing a document. Can you	14	screen, sir?
15	see a new document?	15	A. Yes.
16	A. No.	16	Q. Do you see where it says March 25, 2015?
17		17	A. Yes.
	Q. Okay. I'll have to get that one out. At your at this fact-finding	18	Q. Does that appear to be the somebody's
18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19	
19	meeting and did this also go to a Step 2?		notes of your either hearing or interview with Southwest Airlines regarding the charge you were
20	A. No.	20	
21	Q. So at the Step 1, who represented you? A. Brett Nevarez.	21 22	just telling us about?
22			A. Yes, it appears to be.
23	Q. And was it argued at this meeting at	23	Q. Okay. And let's go down to let's see
24	this hearing, by you and Brett Nevarez, that your	24	if this refreshes your recollection as to what he
25	actions were protected from, among other reasons,	25	said.
	Page 34		Page 36
1	that you were engaged in union activity, in fact,	1	It says can you see my cursor, by
1 2	that you were engaged in union activity, in fact, in engaged in activity relating to an election?	1 2	It says can you see my cursor, by the way?
2	in engaged in activity relating to an election?	2	the way? A. Yes.
2 3	in engaged in activity relating to an election?A. Yes.	2 3	the way?
2 3 4	in engaged in activity relating to an election?A. Yes.MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form.	2 3 4	the way? A. Yes. Q. Oh, good. Then maybe you can kind of
2 3 4 5	in engaged in activity relating to an election?A. Yes.MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form.MR. PRYOR: What's the object to form?	2 3 4 5	the way? A. Yes. Q. Oh, good. Then maybe you can kind of follow. This is where I'm reading from.
2 3 4 5 6	in engaged in activity relating to an election? A. Yes. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. MR. PRYOR: What's the object to form? MR. GREENFIELD: It's incomplete, it's	2 3 4 5 6	the way? A. Yes. Q. Oh, good. Then maybe you can kind of follow. This is where I'm reading from. A. Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7	in engaged in activity relating to an election? A. Yes. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. MR. PRYOR: What's the object to form? MR. GREENFIELD: It's incomplete, it's vague, and it's it just paints an incomplete	2 3 4 5 6 7	the way? A. Yes. Q. Oh, good. Then maybe you can kind of follow. This is where I'm reading from. A. Uh-huh. Q. BT, that's you, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in engaged in activity relating to an election? A. Yes. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. MR. PRYOR: What's the object to form? MR. GREENFIELD: It's incomplete, it's vague, and it's it just paints an incomplete picture of what was actually occurring.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the way? A. Yes. Q. Oh, good. Then maybe you can kind of follow. This is where I'm reading from. A. Uh-huh. Q. BT, that's you, right? A. Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in engaged in activity relating to an election? A. Yes. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. MR. PRYOR: What's the object to form? MR. GREENFIELD: It's incomplete, it's vague, and it's it just paints an incomplete picture of what was actually occurring. Q. At this meeting, did you argue that your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the way? A. Yes. Q. Oh, good. Then maybe you can kind of follow. This is where I'm reading from. A. Uh-huh. Q. BT, that's you, right? A. Uh-huh. Q. There was no intent to insult, only to try
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in engaged in activity relating to an election? A. Yes. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. MR. PRYOR: What's the object to form? MR. GREENFIELD: It's incomplete, it's vague, and it's it just paints an incomplete picture of what was actually occurring. Q. At this meeting, did you argue that your union activities should be protected from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the way? A. Yes. Q. Oh, good. Then maybe you can kind of follow. This is where I'm reading from. A. Uh-huh. Q. BT, that's you, right? A. Uh-huh. Q. There was no intent to insult, only to try to get more votes for our side. This was election
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	in engaged in activity relating to an election? A. Yes. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. MR. PRYOR: What's the object to form? MR. GREENFIELD: It's incomplete, it's vague, and it's it just paints an incomplete picture of what was actually occurring. Q. At this meeting, did you argue that your union activities should be protected from Southwest's social media policy? A. Yes. Q. And Mr. Nevarez supported that argument on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the way? A. Yes. Q. Oh, good. Then maybe you can kind of follow. This is where I'm reading from. A. Uh-huh. Q. BT, that's you, right? A. Uh-huh. Q. There was no intent to insult, only to try to get more votes for our side. This was election related and private. I just want all of this to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	in engaged in activity relating to an election? A. Yes. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. MR. PRYOR: What's the object to form? MR. GREENFIELD: It's incomplete, it's vague, and it's it just paints an incomplete picture of what was actually occurring. Q. At this meeting, did you argue that your union activities should be protected from Southwest's social media policy? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the way? A. Yes. Q. Oh, good. Then maybe you can kind of follow. This is where I'm reading from. A. Uh-huh. Q. BT, that's you, right? A. Uh-huh. Q. There was no intent to insult, only to try to get more votes for our side. This was election related and private. I just want all of this to stop. They are trying to get me fired.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	in engaged in activity relating to an election? A. Yes. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. MR. PRYOR: What's the object to form? MR. GREENFIELD: It's incomplete, it's vague, and it's it just paints an incomplete picture of what was actually occurring. Q. At this meeting, did you argue that your union activities should be protected from Southwest's social media policy? A. Yes. Q. And Mr. Nevarez supported that argument on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the way? A. Yes. Q. Oh, good. Then maybe you can kind of follow. This is where I'm reading from. A. Uh-huh. Q. BT, that's you, right? A. Uh-huh. Q. There was no intent to insult, only to try to get more votes for our side. This was election related and private. I just want all of this to stop. They are trying to get me fired. Do you recall saying words to that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in engaged in activity relating to an election? A. Yes. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. MR. PRYOR: What's the object to form? MR. GREENFIELD: It's incomplete, it's vague, and it's it just paints an incomplete picture of what was actually occurring. Q. At this meeting, did you argue that your union activities should be protected from Southwest's social media policy? A. Yes. Q. And Mr. Nevarez supported that argument on behalf of the leadership of Local 556, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the way? A. Yes. Q. Oh, good. Then maybe you can kind of follow. This is where I'm reading from. A. Uh-huh. Q. BT, that's you, right? A. Uh-huh. Q. There was no intent to insult, only to try to get more votes for our side. This was election related and private. I just want all of this to stop. They are trying to get me fired. Do you recall saying words to that effect at the hearing in 2015?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in engaged in activity relating to an election? A. Yes. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. MR. PRYOR: What's the object to form? MR. GREENFIELD: It's incomplete, it's vague, and it's it just paints an incomplete picture of what was actually occurring. Q. At this meeting, did you argue that your union activities should be protected from Southwest's social media policy? A. Yes. Q. And Mr. Nevarez supported that argument on behalf of the leadership of Local 556, correct? A. He supported that argument. Presumably	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the way? A. Yes. Q. Oh, good. Then maybe you can kind of follow. This is where I'm reading from. A. Uh-huh. Q. BT, that's you, right? A. Uh-huh. Q. There was no intent to insult, only to try to get more votes for our side. This was election related and private. I just want all of this to stop. They are trying to get me fired. Do you recall saying words to that effect at the hearing in 2015? A. I, I don't recall making that statement,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in engaged in activity relating to an election? A. Yes. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. MR. PRYOR: What's the object to form? MR. GREENFIELD: It's incomplete, it's vague, and it's it just paints an incomplete picture of what was actually occurring. Q. At this meeting, did you argue that your union activities should be protected from Southwest's social media policy? A. Yes. Q. And Mr. Nevarez supported that argument on behalf of the leadership of Local 556, correct? A. He supported that argument. Presumably the rest would be accurate as well.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the way? A. Yes. Q. Oh, good. Then maybe you can kind of follow. This is where I'm reading from. A. Uh-huh. Q. BT, that's you, right? A. Uh-huh. Q. There was no intent to insult, only to try to get more votes for our side. This was election related and private. I just want all of this to stop. They are trying to get me fired. Do you recall saying words to that effect at the hearing in 2015? A. I, I don't recall making that statement, but I probably did. And I'm, I'm not denying that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in engaged in activity relating to an election? A. Yes. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. MR. PRYOR: What's the object to form? MR. GREENFIELD: It's incomplete, it's vague, and it's it just paints an incomplete picture of what was actually occurring. Q. At this meeting, did you argue that your union activities should be protected from Southwest's social media policy? A. Yes. Q. And Mr. Nevarez supported that argument on behalf of the leadership of Local 556, correct? A. He supported that argument. Presumably the rest would be accurate as well. Q. And who was president at that time of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the way? A. Yes. Q. Oh, good. Then maybe you can kind of follow. This is where I'm reading from. A. Uh-huh. Q. BT, that's you, right? A. Uh-huh. Q. There was no intent to insult, only to try to get more votes for our side. This was election related and private. I just want all of this to stop. They are trying to get me fired. Do you recall saying words to that effect at the hearing in 2015? A. I, I don't recall making that statement, but I probably did. And I'm, I'm not denying that I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in engaged in activity relating to an election? A. Yes. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. MR. PRYOR: What's the object to form? MR. GREENFIELD: It's incomplete, it's vague, and it's it just paints an incomplete picture of what was actually occurring. Q. At this meeting, did you argue that your union activities should be protected from Southwest's social media policy? A. Yes. Q. And Mr. Nevarez supported that argument on behalf of the leadership of Local 556, correct? A. He supported that argument. Presumably the rest would be accurate as well. Q. And who was president at that time of the Local 556?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the way? A. Yes. Q. Oh, good. Then maybe you can kind of follow. This is where I'm reading from. A. Uh-huh. Q. BT, that's you, right? A. Uh-huh. Q. There was no intent to insult, only to try to get more votes for our side. This was election related and private. I just want all of this to stop. They are trying to get me fired. Do you recall saying words to that effect at the hearing in 2015? A. I, I don't recall making that statement, but I probably did. And I'm, I'm not denying that I did. Q. Okay. Would it be consistent with either
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in engaged in activity relating to an election? A. Yes. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. MR. PRYOR: What's the object to form? MR. GREENFIELD: It's incomplete, it's vague, and it's it just paints an incomplete picture of what was actually occurring. Q. At this meeting, did you argue that your union activities should be protected from Southwest's social media policy? A. Yes. Q. And Mr. Nevarez supported that argument on behalf of the leadership of Local 556, correct? A. He supported that argument. Presumably the rest would be accurate as well. Q. And who was president at that time of the Local 556? A. Audrey Stone.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the way? A. Yes. Q. Oh, good. Then maybe you can kind of follow. This is where I'm reading from. A. Uh-huh. Q. BT, that's you, right? A. Uh-huh. Q. There was no intent to insult, only to try to get more votes for our side. This was election related and private. I just want all of this to stop. They are trying to get me fired. Do you recall saying words to that effect at the hearing in 2015? A. I, I don't recall making that statement, but I probably did. And I'm, I'm not denying that I did. Q. Okay. Would it be consistent with either your recollection or how you felt at that time, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in engaged in activity relating to an election? A. Yes. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. MR. PRYOR: What's the object to form? MR. GREENFIELD: It's incomplete, it's vague, and it's it just paints an incomplete picture of what was actually occurring. Q. At this meeting, did you argue that your union activities should be protected from Southwest's social media policy? A. Yes. Q. And Mr. Nevarez supported that argument on behalf of the leadership of Local 556, correct? A. He supported that argument. Presumably the rest would be accurate as well. Q. And who was president at that time of the Local 556? A. Audrey Stone. Q. Now, at that hearing, do you recall what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the way? A. Yes. Q. Oh, good. Then maybe you can kind of follow. This is where I'm reading from. A. Uh-huh. Q. BT, that's you, right? A. Uh-huh. Q. There was no intent to insult, only to try to get more votes for our side. This was election related and private. I just want all of this to stop. They are trying to get me fired. Do you recall saying words to that effect at the hearing in 2015? A. I, I don't recall making that statement, but I probably did. And I'm, I'm not denying that I did. Q. Okay. Would it be consistent with either your recollection or how you felt at that time, as you sit here today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in engaged in activity relating to an election? A. Yes. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. MR. PRYOR: What's the object to form? MR. GREENFIELD: It's incomplete, it's vague, and it's it just paints an incomplete picture of what was actually occurring. Q. At this meeting, did you argue that your union activities should be protected from Southwest's social media policy? A. Yes. Q. And Mr. Nevarez supported that argument on behalf of the leadership of Local 556, correct? A. He supported that argument. Presumably the rest would be accurate as well. Q. And who was president at that time of the Local 556? A. Audrey Stone. Q. Now, at that hearing, do you recall what you said? So that's kind of an unfair question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the way? A. Yes. Q. Oh, good. Then maybe you can kind of follow. This is where I'm reading from. A. Uh-huh. Q. BT, that's you, right? A. Uh-huh. Q. There was no intent to insult, only to try to get more votes for our side. This was election related and private. I just want all of this to stop. They are trying to get me fired. Do you recall saying words to that effect at the hearing in 2015? A. I, I don't recall making that statement, but I probably did. And I'm, I'm not denying that I did. Q. Okay. Would it be consistent with either your recollection or how you felt at that time, as you sit here today? A. I, I think so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in engaged in activity relating to an election? A. Yes. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. MR. PRYOR: What's the object to form? MR. GREENFIELD: It's incomplete, it's vague, and it's it just paints an incomplete picture of what was actually occurring. Q. At this meeting, did you argue that your union activities should be protected from Southwest's social media policy? A. Yes. Q. And Mr. Nevarez supported that argument on behalf of the leadership of Local 556, correct? A. He supported that argument. Presumably the rest would be accurate as well. Q. And who was president at that time of the Local 556? A. Audrey Stone. Q. Now, at that hearing, do you recall what you said? So that's kind of an unfair question. That was how many years ago?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the way? A. Yes. Q. Oh, good. Then maybe you can kind of follow. This is where I'm reading from. A. Uh-huh. Q. BT, that's you, right? A. Uh-huh. Q. There was no intent to insult, only to try to get more votes for our side. This was election related and private. I just want all of this to stop. They are trying to get me fired. Do you recall saying words to that effect at the hearing in 2015? A. I, I don't recall making that statement, but I probably did. And I'm, I'm not denying that I did. Q. Okay. Would it be consistent with either your recollection or how you felt at that time, as you sit here today? A. I, I think so. Q. Okay. Then it says who is TT?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in engaged in activity relating to an election? A. Yes. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. MR. PRYOR: What's the object to form? MR. GREENFIELD: It's incomplete, it's vague, and it's it just paints an incomplete picture of what was actually occurring. Q. At this meeting, did you argue that your union activities should be protected from Southwest's social media policy? A. Yes. Q. And Mr. Nevarez supported that argument on behalf of the leadership of Local 556, correct? A. He supported that argument. Presumably the rest would be accurate as well. Q. And who was president at that time of the Local 556? A. Audrey Stone. Q. Now, at that hearing, do you recall what you said? So that's kind of an unfair question. That was how many years ago? Let me see if I can show you a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the way? A. Yes. Q. Oh, good. Then maybe you can kind of follow. This is where I'm reading from. A. Uh-huh. Q. BT, that's you, right? A. Uh-huh. Q. There was no intent to insult, only to try to get more votes for our side. This was election related and private. I just want all of this to stop. They are trying to get me fired. Do you recall saying words to that effect at the hearing in 2015? A. I, I don't recall making that statement, but I probably did. And I'm, I'm not denying that I did. Q. Okay. Would it be consistent with either your recollection or how you felt at that time, as you sit here today? A. I, I think so. Q. Okay. Then it says who is TT? A. Ted Thornton, the assistant base manager.

Page 37 Page 39 1 locally? We will help. 1 Q. Oh, wait. I thought you just told -- you 2 And your response is, I wouldn't want 2 answered my question what did you do, and you told 3 my worst enemy to have to go through this. I 3 me, oh, I guess I just identified who they are. 4 don't want to turn anybody in. 4 That's not what you said then, right? 5 5 Do you see that? You're changing that? 6 6 MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form --A. Yes. Yes, I do. 7 7 Q. And would that be consistent with your A. No, I'm not changing it. 8 8 recollection or how you recall feeling at that MR. GREENFIELD: -- vague. 9 9 MR. PRYOR: Okay. 10 10 MR. GREENFIELD: The record speaks for A. I, I don't recall that, but obviously I 11 11 said it. itself. 12 Q. Okay. Well, do you disagree that -- with 12 MR. PRYOR: It does. And we'll be your comment that I don't want to turn anybody in? 13 13 happy to allow it to be played to the jury. 14 A. Obviously I made that statement. 14 Q. Sir, can you tell me, is all you did to 15 Q. Do you agree that in 2015 you told 15 target those groups is to just find out who they 16 Southwest Airlines management in regard to 16 were? 17 potential complaints under the social media policy 17 A. No, I, I didn't, I didn't say that, and 18 that you don't want to turn anybody in? 18 that's not what I did. 19 A. Apparently I said that, yes. 19 Q. Okay. So tell us what you did. Q. Okay. I'm going to get the hang of this 20 20 A. The only thing I -- what I can think of 21 documented out thing in a minute. 21 that I did was probably be turning in social media 22 Did you ever engage in -- and I think 22 violations, their public comments that were made, 23 you've answered this before, but it's a little bit 23 usually that were inaccurate or offensive. 24 more specific. Did you ever engage in an effort 24 Q. And so when you told Southwest Airlines 25 to target union member opponents of Stone's and 25 you don't want to turn anyone in for social media Page 38 Page 40 1 her slate, recall petition members, or objectors 1 violations, this is a nightmare, changed your 2 2 of Local 556? mind? 3 3 A. You would, you would have to define the A. Yes. 4 4 Q. Why did you change your mind? word "target." 5 5 A. After years of abuse, harassment, and Q. Okay. So other -- what did you do then in re -- by the way, what do you think target means? б targeting by the same people over and over, I 6 7 7 You don't recall using that word, do you? guess basically I had had enough. 8 A. I, I don't -- I may or may not have. 8 Q. So how long after March 25, 2015 did you 9 Q. Well, that covers the universe, doesn't 9 change your mind? You must have --10 10 it? Did you use the word or not? A. I have --11 A. I, I -- I'm sure I've used that word 11 Q. -- taken a while? It wasn't a few --A. I, I haven't any --12 before 12 13 Q. Okay. Then tell us -- tell the jury how 13 Q. -- it wasn't a few days, was it? 14 you would define target in regard to targeting 14 A. I haven't any --15 union member opponents to Stone and her slate, 15 MR. MCKEEBY: Objection, compound. 16 union member opponents acting in favor of a 16 Q. Was it a few days, a few weeks, a few 17 recall, and union objectors. How would you use 17 months, or years? 18 the word "target" in regard to those three classes 18 A. Haven't any idea. That was eight years 19 of people? 19 20 A. I, I, I guess basically trying to isolate 20 Q. So what did you do then, to target these 21 or identify them. 21 groups? 22 Q. Okay. So all you did to target them was 22 A. Sent to management certain social media 23 just to find out who they are; is that your sworn 23 posts that would have been incriminating. 24 testimony? 24 Q. Who assisted you with that? A. Assisted. A. I didn't say that, no. 25 25

Page 41 Page 43 1 MR. MCKEEBY: Object to the form. 1 A. I, I believe I did, yes. 2 A. I, I don't, I don't know that anybody 2 Q. And you turned her in as well, correct? 3 assisted me. I would have just forwarded it to 3 A. To be honest with you, I don't remember 4 4 that at all. somebody. 5 Q. Who was aware of your activities at 5 Q. Who do you remember turning in? 6 6 Local 556? A. The only pers -- particular person that I 7 7 can remember turning in would have been Jeanna By the way, have you seen the 8 8 documents relating to this? Jackson. I'm not saying that that's an inclusive 9 9 A. I -- no, I haven't. I haven't seen any list, but that's the only person that comes to 10 10 documents. mind at this moment. Again, this is eight years 11 Q. Okay. Who are the persons at Local 556 11 12 that were aware of your activities? 12 Q. What about Mike Casper? A. I, I, I couldn't tell you right now. That 13 13 A. More than likely Mike Casper, given an opportunity, I would have, yes. 14 was eight years ago. 14 15 15 Q. And why Mike Casper, if you had been given Q. So are you swearing under oath you never 16 had a conversation or informed Audrey Stone about 16 the opportunity? 17 17 A. Mike Casper was an adver -- has been an 18 18 adversary for many years, causing a great deal of A. I, I am not, not denying that. And I'm, dysfunction and destruction to both Southwest and 19 I'm not confirming it. I do not recall having had 19 20 that conversation with Audrey, particularly Audrey 20 TWU. 21 because she had very little to do with social 21 Q. And so you would have targeted Ms. Jackson 22 media and would not in any way, shape, or form 22 and, if given the opportunity, Mr. Casper. Anyone 23 condone any of that activity. 23 Q. Condone what activity? 24 24 A. When you say "targeted," I don't know that 25 A. Anything that I would have done. 25 I necessarily agree with the term you're using. Page 44 Page 42 1 Q. She would not have condoned what you did? 1 Did I turn them in using -- turn in their words to 2 A. She would not have condoned anything that 2 Southwest, yes. 3 3 I had done, no. Q. Okay. Well, I'll, I'll tell you that I do 4 4 include that within the use of target. Do you Q. Why not? 5 5 have a problem with that? A. Because that's just not how she operates. Q. Who else at Local 556 would have known of 6 6 A. No. 7 7 your activities? Q. Okay. And what was your nickname for 8 8 A. I don't know. Mr. Casper? 9 9 Q. So Brett Nevarez was not aware? A. I, I don't know. I didn't really have 10 10 A. Perhaps. 11 Q. So you turned in how many people to 11 Q. You never referred to him as a ghost scab? 12 Southwest Airlines? 12 A. Oh, certainly I probably would have used 13 A. I haven't any idea. 13 those words, yes. 14 Q. How did you identify the people who were 14 Q. Any other nicknames? 15 opponents of Audrey Stone and her slate or recall 15 A. Not that come to mind. 16 petition supporters or union objectors? 16 Q. So when you say that Audrey Stone did not 17 A. I'm sorry, repeat the question, please. 17 or would not have supported what you were doing, 18 Q. Yes. How did you identify those three 18 is it your belief that she thought, like when you 19 19 were charged, that their activities were protected classes of people? 20 20 A. Anybody that would have been turned in union speech? 21 would have had nothing do with being an objector. 21 MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. 22 I, I don't even know -- we, we -- the names of the 22 Q. Is that how you understood it? A. I, I, I don't know what she would have 23 objectors were not public or, or never disclosed 23 unless they identified themselves. 24 24 25 Q. You knew Charlene Carter was an objector? 25 Q. Okay. I thought you were telling us you

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

20

22

2.3

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

15

16

17

18

19

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

15

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

25

Page 45

- did. You knew she would object, but you don't know why she would object to what you were doing; is that what you're now telling us?
 - MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form.
 - A. Audrey would have objected to me -- to, to me turning in screenshots, I believe.
 - Q. And why, why do you believe that she would object to you turning in union members?
 - A. Because she's a union president.
- Q. And the union should not be turning in union members to management, correct, according to --
- 13 A. If --
- 14 O. -- Ms. Stone?
 - MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form.
- A. I, I, I, I would not have heard those words from her, but as union president, I believe that she would not condone me having done what I
- 19 had done.
- Q. Would she go --
- A. Audrey did not par -- Aud -- Audrey did not participate in social media in any way, shape, or form.
- Q. Are you, are you sure about that?
- 25 A. Pretty sure.

Page 47

Page 48

- social media, it was private, it was supposed to be a, a set group of people?
- A. Correct.
- Q. And do you know if Ms. Stone agreed with you about that?
 - A. I -- we never discussed that.
- Q. What was the result -- first of all, who at Southwest management did you talk to about targeting these three groups?
- MR. MCKEEBY: Object to the form of the question.

You can answer.

- A. I, I -- whoever I sent them to. I don't know whether it was the social media violation department or a, a vice president, director, base man -- probably not base manager, I doubt
- that I would have included them.Q. You don't recall who you sent it to?
- 19 A. No.
 - Q. How did you decide who to send it to?
- 21 Maybe that will help us narrow it down.
 - A. Probably the people that I would have had some -- the closer -- more of a working
 - relationship with and felt more comfortable with.

 Q. And what -- who would fall within that
- Page 46
- Q. You haven't seen her posts on the core team Facebook page?
 - A. For -- if, if, if, if she was in there for a very, very brief time. And, again, let's talk about what we consider social media. Right now we're in a, in a, in a, a Zoom meeting with one, two, three, four, five, six, seven of us; is this considered social media? I don't consider this social media, any more than I considered the core group social media.
 - We were a close, private group of people. That was our virtual conference room. As flight attendants that are all over the country, working all different hours, all different days, we don't have the ability to assemble in the, in the union hall. We don't -- so Facebook provides virtual conference rooms, is how I viewed the core group. So I never considered it a social media violation because it wasn't social media.
 - Q. It wasn't social --
- A. Any more than that I --
 - Q. Go ahead, I'm sorry.
- A. -- any more than I considered this group right now social media.
 - Q. One of the reasons you didn't consider it

group?

- A. Possibly our, our -- I don't believe Sonya Lacore would have been vice president at that point. I think she was a director. Mike Sims would have been a director.
- Q. And who would the director have been at that point? Is that Hafner?
- A. What I just said, so -- no, I, I believe Sonya Lacore would have been a director at that point --
 - Q. Okay.
- A. -- as would have been Mike Sims.
- Q. Okay. So you, you think you would have spoken to either Ms. Lacore or Mr. Sims or both?
 - A. Probably not spoken. Probably would have forwarded an e-mail.
 - Q. As you sit here today, you don't recall any conversations?
 - A. No. Nothing comes to mind, no.
- Q. Earlier you said that Mike Casper caused dysfunction and disruption. What did he do to cause dysfunction and disruption?
 - A. Probably 20 plus years ago, he started, before the, the current platforms of social media existed, something on Yahoo, using Yahoo, it was

4

11

12

13

14

15

16

18

19

20

21

22

3

5

6

7

8

15

18

25

Page 49

1 called a Yahoo groups, and with he being a fairly senior employee, a fairly well spoken employee,

2 3 and a fairly well written employee, I think he

gathered or got more respect than was probably

5 deserving. He'd always be a malcontent. I, on 6

the other hand, consider myself as well as others

7 supportive of the company, and he, through 8 spreading misinformation and lies to thousands --

9 well, at that time it was probably 2,000 people, 10 it was, in my opinion, was very damaging.

Q. That was 20 years ago. What since then?

A. Well, then he would have, he would have -once the, the newer technology came along, he would have participated in that, Facebook, different flight attendant Facebook groups.

Q. You said he would have. Did he?

17 A. Yes.

> Q. And can you give us any specifics of the dysfunction and disruption he caused in that regard? What did he say?

A. Well, I can't tell you specifically. I, I don't know. Generally contract time would have

23 been an appropriate time, union officer election 24 time would have been appropriate time,

25 particularly at contract time, when he would be

Page 51 understand my preamble here?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

13

14

15

24

25

Q. And this is an e-mail from Audrey Stone to Sonya Lacore, and it says, Head's up, we have a movement of objectors, those that resigned from their union membership and receive a small reimbursement of their dues, and the board agreed a nonmember of 556 cannot represent TWU 556.

And there's more. But the point is, she's contacting Sonya Lacore, saying that the union wants the objectors off of any joint Southwest Airlines union committee.

Okay? You understand so that so far?

14 A. I did.

Q. Do you recall anything about that?

A. I, I never -- I've never seen the e-mail. I remember vaguely the circumstances -- the situation.

Q. Okay. Tell me what you recall about the circumstances.

A. Well, I, too, was on a joint committee of TWU and Southwest Airlines, and it's just -- and the fact that it's a, a nonmember of a union certainly would not participate in a union event. And particularly somebody that would be an

Page 52

Page 50

1 misrepresenting the details of our contracts to 2 thousands of people.

Q. And that would --

4 A. And I don't --

Q. -- have been what? What year was that?

A. I don't know. My last dealing with Mike

Casper was probably in, I'm guessing, 2012 or '13, to my -- to the best of my knowledge.

9 Q. Let me show you another document. This is 10 Trial Exhibit 146. Let's skip to the begin --

11 beginning of this e-mail thread. Try and make it 12 a little bigger, see if that helps.

13 A. I see -- I --

14 Q. Can you see this?

A. Can you scroll it up a little bit? My

16 phone's blocking it.

17 Q. I can. I can.

A. Okay.

19 Q. I put my cursor by where I'm --

20 A. Uh-huh.

21 Q. Okay. You're not -- sir, you're not on

22 this e-mail, and I'm asking you about this to see

whether or not you happen to have seen this e-mail 23

or recall seeing it or if you recall any 24

discussions about it. And you get -- you

objector had, has denounced their, their

membership to the union. Q. Do you recall anything else?

A. No.

Q. Do you recall whether or not Southwest Airlines took any action to ensure that those objectors, in fact, were not on committees?

8 A. I, I don't know how it played -- I, I know 9 that he was -- did not continue from what I, from 10 what I heard just through the grapevine, did not 11 continue on that committee. I, I know nothing 12 about the mechanics or how it happened.

> Q. Okay. Did you exchange e-mails on a regular basis with Sonya Lacore?

16 Q. And what time period would that have been?

17 A. Probably 2013 through, I, I don't know,

18 20 -- I -- probably wherever she became vice 19 president or shortly, shortly thereafter, I would 20

21

Q. Okay. And what prior --

22 A. I mean, I, I con -- I continued to have 23 e-mails with her over the years of various topics.

Q. And that, that was gonna be my next question.

	Page 53		Page 55
1	What, what were the topics of your	1	Can you see what's marked Exhibit 141
2	discussions?	2	on the screen?
3	A. Just whatever current event, whatever	3	A. Yes.
4	needed to be discussed. I mean, nothing, nothing	4	Q. Okay. And, and I'm gonna try and center
5	specific.	5	that a little bit. Is that big enough for you or
6	Q. And Ms. Lacore, what was her position at	6	should I make it a little bigger?
7	Southwest Airlines?	7	A. Where am I where do you want me to
8	A. Most of the time when I dealt with her	8	start reading? So my final installment on
9	more regularly, she was a, a director.	9	Q. I I'll show you where my cursor is, and
10	Q. A director of what?	10	that's where we're gonna start. But
11	A. Director of inflight.	11	A. Okay.
12	Q. And explain to the jury what, what that	12	Q I'm just basically asking can you read
13	means, to be director of inflight.	13	this document on your
14	A. I don't really know what the role is, to	14	A. Yes. Yes.
15	be honest with you. It's a notch below a vice	15	Q on your computer?
16	president and one notch above a manager. So	16	Okay. All right. So this is an
17	Q. It just	17	e-mail from you to Sonya Lacore dated April 29,
18	A I don't know what her specific duties	18	2014, correct?
19	were.	19	A. Uh-huh.
20	I, I worked with her on a couple of	20	Q. Yes?
21	projects that she was basically the liaison or	21	A. Yes.
22	oversaw what we were doing. So that's when I had	22	Q. And you sent this to her private e-mail,
23	most of my contact with her.	23	correct?
24	Q. When you say she was overseeing what you	24	A. Apparently so, yes.
25	were doing, what do you mean?	25	Q. And then it says, So my final installment
	Page 54		Page 56
1	A. We worked on a project for a new galley	1	on this subject. Shipman stepped up to the plate.
2	for our airplane and, and modifying a, a existing	2	Does that ring a bell as to what you
3	galley, so we were in Dallas for a couple of,	3	were talking about?
4	couple of months on a full-time basis doing that.	4	A. No, I have no idea.
5	Q. Okay.	5	Q. Okay. The next sentence says, It is
6	A. And she was, for the most part, our, our	6	maddening trying to reason with these sheeple.
7	contact person.	7	The issue becomes the tumor. I hate to give
8	Q. When was that?	8	credit for anything, Casper really was the first
9	A. That would have been 2013, I think. 2013,	9	legitimate cancerous tumor that had any
10	2014.	10	significant reach, with 1,000 members, but in a
11	Q. And these e-mail communications with	11	relatively inactive site. He could be contained.
12	Ms. Lacore, do you still have them?	12	Did you write those words?
13	A. I, I don't ever delete e-mails. I'm sure	13	A. Yes.
14	they're somewhere in my, in my folder.	14	Q. And so you're telling a senior manager of
15	Q. Do you have a folder that's dedicated to	15	Southwest that Mike Casper is a tumor, a cancerous
16	Ms. Lacore?	16	tumor, correct?
17	A. No. I have an e-mail that I have a, a	17	A. Yes.
18 19	e-mail box that probably has 300,000 e-mails in it	18 19	Q. And that he could be contained, correct?A. Yes.
20	that's never are categorized or organized. It's a mess.	20	A. 1 es. Q. Did Ms. Lacore ever report you to
21	Q. Okay. You have a search function, though,	21	Southwest Airlines for violating any company
22	don't you?	22	policies as a result of this communication?
23	A. Yes.	23	MR. MCKEEBY: Object to the form of
24	Q. Okay. All right. Let's look at another	24	the question.
_	document.	25	You can answer.
25	document.	23	Tod can answer.

Page 57 Page 59 1 A. I'm not seeing what policy you're talking 1 A. Again, I get --2 about, but not to my knowledge. 2 Q. I'm sorry --3 Q. You don't think this violates any 3 A. Again --4 Southwest Airlines policies? 4 Q. -- finish your answer. 5 5 A. Again, metaphorically speaking. A. No. Q. Then you say -- Now with FB and twen --6 Q. I understand your, your defense of the 6 7 7 and FB is Facebook? terms. What I'm pointing out is you've been 8 8 A. Yes. disciplined for this language, and you felt 9 9 comfortable using it with a senior member of O. Now with Facebook and 24/7 reach, the 10 inflight management at Southwest Airlines, 10 characters become more relevant. Corliss particularly is something we have not seen before 11 correct? 11 12 12 and is incredibly dangerous. A. Correct. Q. Then it says, I am sure with her dreadful 13 Who is Corliss? 13 work history, there could be opportunity. 14 A. A Southwest flight attendant. 14 15 And are you there talking about 15 Q. So now you're identifying another 16 Southwest Airlines employee and referring to her 16 exactly what you mean, as you tell us by targeted 17 as incredibly dangerous, correct? 17 assassinations, you're not suggesting you're going 18 18 to assassinate Ms. Corliss, you're suggesting that A. Correct. 19 19 Q. You say, The attitude she spawns is NW taking advantage of her dreadful work history airlines in the '80s. People listen and people would be the opportunity to get her terminated, 20 20 21 correct? 21 22 What are you referring to when you say 22 A. Ap -- apparently, yes. 2.3 she spawns is Northwest Airlines in the '80s? 23 Q. Then you say, She will play very well to 24 A. Northwest Airlines was notorious for 24 the heavy inner city minority crowd coming onboard 25 soon. She will be their voice. She will be a 25 having very poor labor management regulations. Page 58 Page 60 1 1 Q. They had a lot of -huge threat in our upcoming election as well. She 2 A. And histor -- and, and historically at 2 plays very well to her crowd and has as much 3 Southwest Airlines we did not have that. 3 support as anyone I have seen in the past. 4 4 Q. Okay. And so you were warning Ms. Lacore You wrote those words, and you sent 5 5 that Corliss spawns an attitude of union problems them to Sonya Lacore, correct? 6 A. Appears so, yes. 6 with management, in your opinion? 7 7 A. Right. Q. When you say "appears so," what -- why do 8 8 you say "appears so"? Can you not read? Q. Did you say --9 9 A. In my opinion, correct. A. No, I can read very well. So, yes, I did. 10 10 Q. Did you say right? I'm sorry. Q. Okay. Well, then what do you mean appears 11 A. In, in my opinion, correct. 11 so, if you can read? 12 Q. Okay. And then you said, I am all about 12 A. I don't recall having sent it to this 13 targeted assassinations, correct? 13 e-mail, but obviously I did. 14 A. That's what I said. 14 Q. Okay. So when you said these wor -- by the way, is Ms. Corliss African-American? 15 Q. And did Ms. Lacore report you, to your 15 16 16 knowledge, to Southwest management for any of the A. Yes, she is. 17 words that you've used that we've read so far in 17 Q. And so what you're suggesting to a senior 18 this e-mail? 18 manager at Southwest Airlines is that you target 19 A. Not to my knowledge. 19 an African-American female who might end up in 20 Q. Okay. And you know that targeted 20 leadership at the union, correct? 21 assassinations gets you in trouble because you got 21 A. No. I, I -- Af -- her being 22 in trouble about that, didn't you? 22 African-American has nothing to do with it. 23 23 A. That would have been -- I'm looking at the Q. No, no, I -- we'll let the jury decide 24 timeline. Apparently so, yes. 24 what your words mean in that regard. 25 Q. Okay. So you felt comfortable --25 Listen to my question carefully. You

Page 61 Page 63 1 are telling her about Ms. Corliss, who is an 1 Your haters is not someone's last name; haters is 2 African-American, and you were telling her 2 a group of anyone that's a union member that's not 3 Southwest Airlines should target for 3 supporting the Stone slate of candidates? 4 assassination, and by that you mean termination, 4 A. It's not a matter of supporting them, 5 5 Ms. Corliss, because she will play very heavy to whether they support them, it's what they do 6 6 publicly, and particularly in terms of spreading the inner city minority crowd and will be a huge 7 7 threat in our upcoming election as well; isn't mis -- mistruths and misinformation. 8 8 that correct? Q. Okay. Well, let me try it with that 9 9 A. Yes. definition then. When you're referring to haters 10 10 Q. Now, when you say "our upcoming election in this e-mail to Ms. Lacore, you're referring to 11 as well," you're referring to the election 11 union members who, in your opinion, are spreading 12 upcoming in -- I was going to say 2015, but this 12 untruthful information about the current 13 says 2014. 13 leadership of the union, correct? Was the election in 2014 or were you 14 14 A. Correct. 15 15 talking about the 2015? Q. And by the way, you don't define the word 16 A. I would have been talking about the 16 "haters" in this e-mail, do you? 17 upcoming 2015. I'm not real sure why I would have 17 18 referenced that as upcoming, because it would have 18 Q. And yet you feel comfortable enough using 19 19 been a year away. Well, it would have been ten it with Ms. Lacore without a definition. Is it 20 months away. 20 fair to assume you felt she would understand 21 exactly what you were talking about? 21 Q. I guess it takes time to target people, 22 maybe you needed to get ahead of the game. Could 22 A. I would assume that she would probably 23 that be it? 23 know that I was talking to people that were not 24 MR. GREENFIELD: Objection to the 24 supportive of the current administration. 25 25 form. Q. Okay. And by the way, that's -- the Page 64 Page 62 1 1 Q. You can answer. definition that you just gave the word "haters" is 2 2 the definition I originally -- you tried to say, A. I don't know what I was thinking. 3 3 Q. Okay. The -- and as far as you know, well, I'm really just talking about people that 4 4 spread untruthful information, but unfortunately, Ms. Lacore did not report you to Southwest 5 5 Airlines for violation of any Southwest policies you've now defined it to say what you're actually 6 talking about is anybody that doesn't support the 6 as a result of this, correct? 7 7 current administration; isn't that what you just Not that I'm aware of. 8 8 Q. Do you think that your words here are told the jury? 9 9 A. No, that's -racist? 10 10 A. No. MR. MCKEEBY: Object to the form of 11 Q. Didn't you say -- I'm gonna skip down to 11 the question. 12 the next paragraph -- well, no, let me go to the 12 A. That's not what I said. I said and takes 13 last sentence here. 13 and, and spreads mistruths publicly. 14 You're talking about Sam Wilkins, and 14 Q. No, sir. Just now, you said that she 15 then you say, Everybody loves her, but then you 15 would know, that Ms. Lacore would know, we'll put 16 say, Well, everyone except the haters. 16 these words up for the jury. Here's your chance 17 And that's a capital H. Who is 17 to see if you can tell the truth under oath. Did 18 haters? 18 you tell -- did you say that she would understand 19 19 that haters meant anyone that was opposed to the A. The opposition to the current 20 20 current union administration? You can answer. administration. 21 21 Q. So union members who oppose the current A. If that's what I said, that's not entirely 22 22 what I meant. union leadership? 23 23 A. Not necessarily oppose but are, are vocal O. So -and public. 24 A. What I meant wa -- Sonya, Sonya would be 24 25 well aware of the people that were extremely vocal Q. Well, let, let me try it another way. 25

Page 65 Page 67 1 publicly about our, our current administration. 1 have a, a question for your answer. 2 There was no secret about that. 2 What were you trying to avoid by 3 Q. The next paragraph says, Social media is 3 sending it to her personal e-mail? 4 by far the major source of reach and must be used 4 A. The, the filters that it may go through at 5 5 to our advantage. headquarters. As opposed to not going directly to 6 6 her, I don't -- you don't know who read things at Those are words you used? 7 7 A. Yes. headquarters. 8 8 Q. And then you go down to the next Q. Why would you be concerned about someone 9 9 paragraph, Cancer is a dangerous thing and must reading this? 10 10 being eradicated whenever possible or it spreads. A. It was a --11 By the way, if you go back up to that 11 Q. If you're not doing anything wrong, why 12 first paragraph, the cancer example you gave was 12 are you concerned? 13 as to Mr. Casper, right? 13 A. It wa -- it was a personal, personal 14 A. Yes. 14 communication between two people. 15 15 Q. And is that what you're referring to here Q. All communications between two people fall 16 or are you talking about a larger group of people? 16 within that definition, sir. Why are you avoiding 17 A. Well, I'm talking about a movement. 17 sending this through the company e-mail? 18 Casper would have been a pioneer in that movement. 18 MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. 19 19 Q. You said, I would highly encourage A. I think I answered the question. 20 targeting people, and a one-day detective with a, 20 Q. So then you say --21 21 with a video camera is a very cheap investment. A. If I send, if I send an e-mail, if I send 22 Is that the recommendation you were 22 an e-mail currently to a vice president, I don't making to Ms. Lacore? 23 23 know how many people -- at that time I don't 24 A. Apparently so, yes. 24 believe she was a vice president, but I don't know 25 Q. Okay. When you say "apparently," what do 25 who filters the e-mail before it gets to that Page 66 Page 68 1 you mean? 1 person. 2 2 A. I don't remember having made that comment, Q. Do you see --3 3 but it's here, so obviously I did. A. And I -- for that reason, that reason, I, 4 4 Q. Okay. You, you don't disagree that that's I, I prefer not to use company communication. 5 5 what you wrote? Q. And, by the way, would you be surprised A. No. 6 6 there was no filter at all, sir? You know so much 7 7 about Ms. Lacore, she's your pen pal, and you're Q. Then when -- then you say, While I have 8 8 sent this to a personal e-mail -- I'm going to telling us under oath there was -- there were 9 9 stop right there on that phrase. You have people that would be filtering her e-mails; is 10 10 intentionally sent this to her personal e-mail that your testimony? 11 instead of her business e-mail so it would be less 11 MR. MCKEEBY: Object to the form of 12 likely to be discovered, correct? 12 the question and the characterization. 13 A. Correct. 13 You may answer. 14 Q. And are you knowledgeable enough to know 14 A. I don't know whether there were filters or 15 that when there's an SEC investigation or a 15 16 16 Department of Labor investigation or a lawsuit Q. So you didn't know if there were filters, 17 where documents are demanded of Southwest Airlines 17 but out of an abundance of caution about these 18 or the union, that any e-mails would be picked up, 18 unknown filters, you were sending this to her 19 19 and you were trying to avoid that? personal e-mail address, correct? 20 20 A. No, not, not at all. First of all --A. Correct. Q. Well --21 21 Q. By the way, you sent other e-mails that 22 22 she was on to her business address. Why would you A. -- to answer your que --23 choose some to go to her business e-mail and 23 Q. Wait, let me get --24 24 others like this go to her personal e-mail? A. -- to answer your --25 25 Q. -- let me get to ask a question, so we, we A. I don't know.

Page 69 Page 71 1 Q. You have no idea? 1 in her position to respond to me. Again, this is 2 A. No. 2 me sharing my thoughts with her, nothing more. I 3 Q. You did that, but you don't know why, 3 would never expect her to have responded or 4 4 commented, particularly -- well, commented on 5 A. I don't know why I did something in April 5 that, period. And she never did, to my knowledge. 6 6 of 2014, correct. Q. Well, because you told her not to. Let's 7 7 Q. No, I didn't ask it that way, but at any have this conversation off --8 8 time can you tell us why you would send one e-mail A. No. 9 to her business address and another to her 9 O. -- off record? 10 10 personal address? Pick any time period from the A. No. I, I was telling her, and, and I've 11 beginning of time to this very moment. 11 had many communications with her over the years 12 A. To be honest with you, probably for --12 on, on various topics where I don't ex -- I don't MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. 13 13 expect a re -- I don't have an ego that needs a 14 A. -- the same reason that I, I have multiple 14 reply to every communication that I send to her. 15 e-mail set up myself for no particular reason. I 15 If I have an idea or a thought, I don't need --16 haven't any idea why I receive e-mail from 16 she's a busy person, she's got a lot -- she 17 Southwest Airlines on one particular account 17 probably gets hundred of e-mails a day, and I 18 versus another. 18 don't expect a reply or need a reply. 19 Q. And, and you can't think of any reason 19 Q. Do, do a lot of people at Southwest 20 about this e-mail that it's sensitive and 20 Airlines have access to her personal e-mail? 21 21 therefore you would want to keep it a secret, A. I wouldn't have any --22 correct? 22 Q. To your knowledge? 23 A. Correct. 23 A. I wouldn't have any idea. Q. But you did, right? 24 Q. And yet let's see what you say. 24 25 I certainly am not awaiting comments 25 A. Apparently, yes. Page 70 Page 72 1 1 on topics of above. I totally get the paper trial Q. And then it says, Talk to you soon and 2 thing, and nobody can be trusted. 2 hope we can get together soon. 3 Did I read that right? 3 Did you? 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And so you're worried about your -- you've 5 MR. MCKEEBY: Did she say that or did 6 told us now. You couldn't remember, but now 6 they get together? Object to form. 7 7 you've told us in what you wrote; you didn't want Q. I'm just reading from your e-mail, sir. 8 8 a paper trail about these communications, did you? A. Well, I, I worked with her quite a lot on, 9 9 A. I didn't want to put -- basically this was on -- which is what I was referring to. We worked 10 10 a one-sided communication, was not intended nor very closely on a couple of projects. 11 expected to be -- I didn't want her to think that 11 Q. Do you recall having conversations with 12 a reply was to be expected. Obviously I'm using 12 her about the subject matter of this e-mail? 13 some inflammatory -- some colorful language, and I 13 14 would not expect her in her position to respond to 14 Q. Have you seen Ms. Lacore's deposition? 15 that. So I was basically sharing my thoughts with 15 A. No. 16 her. Nothing more. 16 Q. And before --17 Q. And when you say, I totally get the paper 17 MR. MCKEEBY: Bobby, can we take a, 18 trial thing, aren't you, in fact, referring to you 18 can we take a break in a minute, if you're done 19 don't want a paper trial to be discovered by 19 with this document? 20 20 others --MR. PRYOR: Sure. Any -- anytime --21 A. No, I didn't want --21 by the way, sure. Anytime anyone needs a break, 22 22 Q. -- regarding this ca -- I'm sorry? that's fine. 23 A. Sorry. I didn't want her to think that 23 MR. GREENFIELD: Well, let, let me 24 she would -- that I would be expecting an e-mail 24 just, let me just take this as a moment for one 25 because I would not expect her to respond to me, 25 second. Ms. Court Reporter, what, what is the

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4

5

6

7

8

9

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

17

Page 73

1

1 time of the deposition at? 2 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is Lisa, and 3

we've used 1 hour and 19 minutes. MR. GREENFIELD: Okay. Then at this

time, the TWU Local 556, we object to the continuance of this deposition and move to strike any additional te -- testimony. It is now 5:32 on the Sunday night before the 4th of July. The plaintiff has known of their belief that

10 Mr. Talburt was a -- was relevant to this case 11 since March 29th, 2019, when he was listed as a

12 potential witness in their initial disclosures.

13 Plaintiff had well over two years to dep -- depose 14 Mr. Talburt, but failed to do so until long after

15 the close of discovery on July 5th, 2021. The 16 court limited depositions of Southwest witnesses 17 to one hour. We believe the court intended to or 18 should have limited this deposition to the same 19 one-hour time period.

> MR. PRYOR: Is that what you wanted to break for or are you actually wanting a break?

MR. GREENFIELD: No, that, that was me. Mr. McKeeby asked for the break. But objection --

MR. PRYOR: Okay. All right.

not taking fourth when asked as routine.

What are you talking about there?

Page 75

A. So in our contract in 2007, perhaps, prior to that time, anytime that there was a deadheading crew of flight attendants, they -- the company would block two seats, and one seat the jump -the third flight attendant would be required to sit in the jump seat. And in that contract it was changed, and we were provided three blocked seats as opposed to two blocked seats. So I'm assuming what that dealt with was when they negotiated that, and that's confirmed by our negotiating team, they were under the -- they believed, and, again, this is a, a good -- and this points to much of the misinformation and dysfunction of our union that I have alluded to in the past, they believed, as I was told, the flight attendants would, quote/unquote, do the right thing in the case of an oversold flight and take the jump seat. We are getting paid for that. And they and the

Once that was signed into ink, that became a, a joke, and flight attendants basically because of social media, in my opinion, were, were discouraged from ever taking the jump seat, thus

company both believe that that to be case.

Page 74

MR. GREENFIELD: We were at a breaking point, so I wanted to lodge my objection at that time, but I didn't want to interrupt you while you were --

MR. PRYOR: I understand.

MR. GREENFIELD: -- in the middle of a document, Mr. Pryor.

MR. PRYOR: Okay. I'll going back to share screen then.

MR. MCKEEBY: Well, I really want a break because I need to use the restroom.

MR. PRYOR: Oh, okay. Let's take a

13 break. 14

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 15 record at 5:33.

16 (Recess).

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record with Clip 2 at 5:38.

18 19 Q. Mr. Talburt, let's go back to Trial 20 Exhibit 141. And, and now I'm at the top of that

21 document. Can you see the e-mail between yourself 22 and Audrey Stone?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And you're telling her, So this is part of 25

a thread between Sonya and I re a Facebook post re

Page 76

1 denying the company an opportunity for additional 2 revenue and possibly leaving people behind at the 3 gate. So I'm sure that's what I was referring to. 4

Q. Okay. And then --

A. And, and --

Q. Go ahead. Were you done?

A. I, I was gonna say and, and now, in reading the last sentence there in the first paragraph where it says, not only no, but hell no, if a ticket agent were to ask a flight attendant to take jump, they take the jump seat on oversold flight, they would be very compatative -- combata -- combatative (sic) over, over that request.

Q. So you say, I had developed a very close working relationship with Sonya, and this subject was something we had talked about. Note, once again using the targeted assassination metaphor and being quite clear about what I was referring to. As indicated on the bottom, I did not receive nor expect to receive a rely, as is always the case when talking, quote, off the record in a print environment.

I want to go back and ask you questions about that.

A. Uh-huh.

Page 77 Page 79 able to read this? Should I make it a little 1 Q. You sent this to Ms. Stone; one of the 1 2 reasons was to point out in the e-mail below, you 2 bigger? 3 used targeted assassination metaphor, and at 3 A. No, I'm, I'm fine. 4 another point in time you'd got in trouble for it, 4 Q. Okay. And this is an e-mail from you to 5 5 but here, this shows you had used it before with whom? 6 6 senior management, not gotten in trouble, and it A. I don't know. I don't see it. 7 7 was clear you were talking about terminating Q. Okay. Let me scroll up. Do you know if 8 8 someone's job, not killing someone; is that you sent this to Audrey Stone, and her response 9 accurate? 9 was Not relevant? 10 10 A. Not necessarily terminating somebody's A. Okay. 11 job, but basically being held accountable, yes. 11 Q. I'm, I'm asking you if you agree that's 12 Q. Other than that, either terminating their 12 what's ha -- I, I, I think it is, but I need to 13 job or holding them accountable, my statement was 13 tell me that's what you think as well. 14 an accurate summary? 14 A. That's, that's what it looks like, yes. 15 15 A. Yes. Q. Okay. All right. So at the bottom, 16 Q. And then it says about talking off the 16 there's something that says from Mike Hafner to 17 record, what do you mean by that? Isn't that what 17 Brian, and that's you, right? 18 I was asking you about before, that you don't want 18 A. I'm sorry, where are we looking at? 19 a record of this? 19 Q. Okay. Can you see my cursor? 20 A. Yes. Ob -- ob -- obviously you asked me a 20 A. Yes, it's over here. question earlier, and I, I, through this 21 21 Q. Okay. So if you go to the bottom, on 22 unfortunate process, have learned that obviously 22 August 16th, 2013, at 6:21 a.m., it appears that 23 people like yourself have access, ac -- access to 23 you received an e-mail from Mike Hafner that was 24 24 private information. also sent to Matthew, and I don't know how to 25 25 pronounce the last name. Do you see that? Q. So because I have access to private Page 78 Page 80 1 1 information, that's unfair to you and you have to A. No. I'm sorry, I don't see what you're, 2 2 tell the truth? you're pointing to. 3 3 Q. Okay. So you see my cursor? A. No, that's, that's not what I'm saying at 4 4 all. We shouldn't -- it -- in my obvious naive A. Move it. 5 way of thinking would have never thought that we 5 Q. So go to the very bottom. See where it 6 would have even had to discuss it. 6 says Trial Exhibit 26? 7 7 Q. So in your naive way of thinking, in fact, A. Oh, yes. Yeah, my phone is blocking it. 8 you told Ms. Stone that the reason you did this 8 I can't see it. 9 communication the way you did with Ms. Lacore was 9 Q. Okay. 10 10 to keep it off the record; you even put quotes A. You have to scroll up. 11 around it, true? 11 Q. All right. Fair enough. 12 A. Yes, apparently. Yes. 12 And if you look to the left of that, 13 Q. Let's get a different document. 13 you see where it's an e-mail from Mike Hafner that 14 By the way, you sent this to her, to 14 you're carbon copied on at --15 Ms. Stone five months later? 15 A. Okay. 16 16 A. Okay. Q. -- 6:21 a.m.? 17 Q. You didn't send it to her at the time, 17 A. Yes. 18 right? 18 Q. And I, I don't have anything else about 19 19 that e-mail, but if you look at the e-mail above, A. That's what the dates say, yes. 20 20 are you able to tell us any recollection you have Q. Let me show you another trial exhibit. 21 21 Okay. I don't know if I just called up a document of what Mr. Hafner was sending you? If it helps, 22 22 you can see or not. Is it -- I can make it bigger the subject line says Re: Facebook. 23 23 if it's on there. A. Okay. 24 24 Q. Do you recall what Mr. Hafner was A. I, I -- yeah, I --25 communicating to you in that e-mail? 25 Q. Okay. This is Trial Exhibit 26. Are you

Page 81 Page 83 1 A. I, I don't know. I mean, I know what 1 Sonya Lacore you were talking to in that previous 2 my -- I know what the e-mail is about, but I don't 2 e-mail marked Trial Exhibit 141 about targeting 3 know what Hafner was responding, no. 3 for assassination union members such as Mr. Casper 4 Q. Okay. So -- and, and at that time 4 and Ms. Corliss, correct? 5 5 Mr. Hafner was in what position, 2013? A. The same person, yes. 6 6 A. He would have been, he would have been the Q. And then it says, had a meeting last 7 7 vice president of inflight services. summer with VdV. 8 8 Q. And that's a member of senior management I think I read that. Who is VdV? 9 9 of Southwest Airlines? A. Mike Van de Ven. 10 10 Q. Okay. And Van de, Van de Vere? A. Yes. 11 O. And you write to Ms. Stone, I found this. 11 A. Van de Ven. 12 It really has nothing to do with the topic at 12 O. Van de Ven. And that's the person you told us 13 13 14 And, by the way, she seems to confirm 14 before you, you didn't, didn't know? 15 15 that in her response. Do you remember what the A. I never told you I didn't know him. 16 topic at hand was? 16 Q. Or you didn't have any relationship with 17 A. No. 17 18 Q. Then -- okay. Then you go on to say, but 18 A. I have no, I have no personal relationship 19 it is an illustration of casual, behind-the-scene 19 with him, yes. 20 conversations we have and particularly re social 20 Q. But you were --21 21 A. I've had one meeting, I've, I've had one media. 22 That's what you wrote, correct? Do I 22 meeting with him in his 35 years here, and this is 23 need to make it bigger? 23 what that's referencing. 24 A. No, no, I'm just --24 Q. Okay. Well, when you said "personal 25 Q. You agree that that's what you wrote? 25 relationship," at the beginning you told us you Page 82 Page 84 1 1 A. Yes. didn't have personal relationships with these 2 2 people, you had business relationships. And so I Q. And then you write, I along with Mike and 3 3 assume when you were telling us you didn't have a Sonya had a meeting last summer with VdV to 4 4 relationship with Van de Ven, that you were saying discuss social media as a tool. 5 5 you didn't have a business relationship. Is that Did you write that? 6 б still your testimony? A. Yes. 7 7 A. I don't really consider having one Q. And is Mike, Mike Sims? 8 8 A. No. Mike Hafner. 30-minute meeting with somebody having a 9 9 relationship. Q. Oh, I'm sorry. Mike Hafner. 10 10 Q. Okay. I'm not saying I would --And is Sonya, Sonya Lacore? 11 11 A. I had one -- I had --12 Q. And that's the same Sonya Lacore in the 12 Q. All right. I'm not saying I would either. 13 last e-mail we looked at that you were talking 13 I'm asking --14 about using social media to target assassinations, 14 A. Okay. 15 and, again, to you that means termination or 15 Q. -- you, is it still your testimony or does 16 otherwise hold them accountable, such as this refresh your recollection? 16 17 Ms. Corliss and Mr. Casper? 17 A. I said I had no relationship with Mike Van 18 A. This, this particular e-mail is a 18 de Ven earlier, yes. And I still maintain I have 19 completely different context and a completely 19 no relationship with Mike Van de Ven. 20 different -- a comple -- totally different angle 20 Q. You say, You are immediately discredited 21 as being an over -- overpaid executive. You in 21 than what that e-mail said. 22 this world need warriors, another word I use 22 Q. And, and that, that wasn't my question. 23 frequently as I did on the fateful post, to help 23 And we can, we can certainly talk about that 24 to deliver the message. He was very 24 question. 25 interested/intrigued. But my question is: This is the same 25

	Page 85		Page 87
1	Okay. Let's, let's cover those, those	1	accurate inf information. If for example,
2	sentences. When you say, as I did on the fateful	2	if Brian Talburt gets on Facebook and delivers a
3	post, what are you talking about?	3	message, it's only going to be it's gonna be,
4	A. I don't know.	4	be immediately discredited. If a group of people
5	Q. It's not about the post, post that used	5	are, are working in tandem to deliver the message,
6	targeted assassinations and to terminate them?	6	it would be a much more form of much more
7	A. No, I	7	effective means of communication and delivering a
8	Q. It's not the	8	message and reinforcing the message that each was,
9	A I don't think so.	9	was, was stating.
10	Q. It's not the fucktard that you got	10	Q. Let's look at another exhibit. It's gonna
11	terminated for?	11	be Trial Exhibit 19. And this is a President's
12	A. Oh, that's probably what it was. Looking	12	Message dated April 20, 2015.
13	at the dates, yeah.	13	Do you recognize Ms. Stone's picture
14	Q. Okay. Have we not talked about the	14	there?
15	fucktard one yet? I thought we had. A. Yeah, we did.	15	A. Of course.
16		16	Q. And do you recall this President's
17 18	Q. Okay. All right. And then it says, to help deliver the message. He was very	17	Message? Feel free
19	interested/intrigued.	18	A. Can you
20	How did he express to you his interest	19	Q to read as much of it as you can. If
21	and intrigue?	20	you need me to scroll up or down, just let me
22	A. Interested in that he wanted to have a	21 22	know.
23	he wanted to discuss it further, which we	23	A. Yeah, yeah, scroll, scroll up some more,
24	discussed in a 30-minute meeting.	24	please. Q. Okay. I want to talk to you about here
25	Q. What do you dis recall about that	25	and then down at the bottom. But whenever you're
		23	and then down at the bottom. But whenever you're
	D 06		
	Page 86		Page 88
1	30-minute meeting?	1	ready, I'll, I'll read to you the parts I have
1 2	30-minute meeting? A. It had nothing to do with	1 2	ready, I'll, I'll read to you the parts I have questions about.
	30-minute meeting?	2	ready, I'll, I'll read to you the parts I have questions about. A. Okay. Go ahead.
2 3 4	30-minute meeting? A. It had nothing to do with Q. I understand, it was, it was eight years ago.	2 3 4	ready, I'll, I'll read to you the parts I have questions about. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So a President's Message is
2 3 4 5	30-minute meeting? A. It had nothing to do with Q. I understand, it was, it was eight years ago. A. Yeah. Oh, no, I remember this meeting	2 3 4 5	ready, I'll, I'll read to you the parts I have questions about. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So a President's Message is something that the president of Local 556 sends
2 3 4 5 6	30-minute meeting? A. It had nothing to do with Q. I understand, it was, it was eight years ago. A. Yeah. Oh, no, I remember this meeting quite well. It had nothing to do with targeted	2 3 4 5 6	ready, I'll, I'll read to you the parts I have questions about. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So a President's Message is something that the president of Local 556 sends out to all the union members, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7	30-minute meeting? A. It had nothing to do with Q. I understand, it was, it was eight years ago. A. Yeah. Oh, no, I remember this meeting quite well. It had nothing to do with targeted assassinations. It had nothing to do with	2 3 4 5 6 7	ready, I'll, I'll read to you the parts I have questions about. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So a President's Message is something that the president of Local 556 sends out to all the union members, correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	30-minute meeting? A. It had nothing to do with Q. I understand, it was, it was eight years ago. A. Yeah. Oh, no, I remember this meeting quite well. It had nothing to do with targeted assassinations. It had nothing to do with targeting anybody. It had it was simply	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ready, I'll, I'll read to you the parts I have questions about. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So a President's Message is something that the president of Local 556 sends out to all the union members, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is one that was sent out by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	30-minute meeting? A. It had nothing to do with Q. I understand, it was, it was eight years ago. A. Yeah. Oh, no, I remember this meeting quite well. It had nothing to do with targeted assassinations. It had nothing to do with targeting anybody. It had it was simply proposing and my rec my suggestion, which was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ready, I'll, I'll read to you the parts I have questions about. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So a President's Message is something that the president of Local 556 sends out to all the union members, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is one that was sent out by Ms. Stone in April 20 of 2015?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	30-minute meeting? A. It had nothing to do with Q. I understand, it was, it was eight years ago. A. Yeah. Oh, no, I remember this meeting quite well. It had nothing to do with targeted assassinations. It had nothing to do with targeting anybody. It had it was simply proposing and my rec my suggestion, which was not adopted, and this is one employee's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ready, I'll, I'll read to you the parts I have questions about. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So a President's Message is something that the president of Local 556 sends out to all the union members, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is one that was sent out by Ms. Stone in April 20 of 2015? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	30-minute meeting? A. It had nothing to do with Q. I understand, it was, it was eight years ago. A. Yeah. Oh, no, I remember this meeting quite well. It had nothing to do with targeted assassinations. It had nothing to do with targeting anybody. It had it was simply proposing and my rec my suggestion, which was not adopted, and this is one employee's suggestion, that, first of all, social media is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ready, I'll, I'll read to you the parts I have questions about. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So a President's Message is something that the president of Local 556 sends out to all the union members, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is one that was sent out by Ms. Stone in April 20 of 2015? A. Yes. Q. Based on this document?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	30-minute meeting? A. It had nothing to do with Q. I understand, it was, it was eight years ago. A. Yeah. Oh, no, I remember this meeting quite well. It had nothing to do with targeted assassinations. It had nothing to do with targeting anybody. It had it was simply proposing and my rec my suggestion, which was not adopted, and this is one employee's suggestion, that, first of all, social media is the most powerful form of communication known to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ready, I'll, I'll read to you the parts I have questions about. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So a President's Message is something that the president of Local 556 sends out to all the union members, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is one that was sent out by Ms. Stone in April 20 of 2015? A. Yes. Q. Based on this document? A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	30-minute meeting? A. It had nothing to do with Q. I understand, it was, it was eight years ago. A. Yeah. Oh, no, I remember this meeting quite well. It had nothing to do with targeted assassinations. It had nothing to do with targeting anybody. It had it was simply proposing and my rec my suggestion, which was not adopted, and this is one employee's suggestion, that, first of all, social media is the most powerful form of communication known to mankind, and when used effectively, it can be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ready, I'll, I'll read to you the parts I have questions about. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So a President's Message is something that the president of Local 556 sends out to all the union members, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is one that was sent out by Ms. Stone in April 20 of 2015? A. Yes. Q. Based on this document? A. Okay. Q. And in it, she says I'm gonna read
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	30-minute meeting? A. It had nothing to do with Q. I understand, it was, it was eight years ago. A. Yeah. Oh, no, I remember this meeting quite well. It had nothing to do with targeted assassinations. It had nothing to do with targeting anybody. It had it was simply proposing and my rec my suggestion, which was not adopted, and this is one employee's suggestion, that, first of all, social media is the most powerful form of communication known to mankind, and when used effectively, it can be very, very or it can be very, very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ready, I'll, I'll read to you the parts I have questions about. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So a President's Message is something that the president of Local 556 sends out to all the union members, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is one that was sent out by Ms. Stone in April 20 of 2015? A. Yes. Q. Based on this document? A. Okay. Q. And in it, she says I'm gonna read right here. Do you see where my cursor is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. It had nothing to do with Q. I understand, it was, it was eight years ago. A. Yeah. Oh, no, I remember this meeting quite well. It had nothing to do with targeted assassinations. It had nothing to do with targeting anybody. It had it was simply proposing and my rec my suggestion, which was not adopted, and this is one employee's suggestion, that, first of all, social media is the most powerful form of communication known to mankind, and when used effectively, it can be very, very or it can be very, very effective. And my recommendation to him was to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ready, I'll, I'll read to you the parts I have questions about. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So a President's Message is something that the president of Local 556 sends out to all the union members, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is one that was sent out by Ms. Stone in April 20 of 2015? A. Yes. Q. Based on this document? A. Okay. Q. And in it, she says I'm gonna read right here. Do you see where my cursor is? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	30-minute meeting? A. It had nothing to do with Q. I understand, it was, it was eight years ago. A. Yeah. Oh, no, I remember this meeting quite well. It had nothing to do with targeted assassinations. It had nothing to do with targeting anybody. It had it was simply proposing and my rec my suggestion, which was not adopted, and this is one employee's suggestion, that, first of all, social media is the most powerful form of communication known to mankind, and when used effectively, it can be very, very or it can be very, very effective. And my recommendation to him was to have a, a group of we had a similar effort	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ready, I'll, I'll read to you the parts I have questions about. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So a President's Message is something that the president of Local 556 sends out to all the union members, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is one that was sent out by Ms. Stone in April 20 of 2015? A. Yes. Q. Based on this document? A. Okay. Q. And in it, she says I'm gonna read right here. Do you see where my cursor is? A. Yes. Q. Your union has been addressing the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	30-minute meeting? A. It had nothing to do with Q. I understand, it was, it was eight years ago. A. Yeah. Oh, no, I remember this meeting quite well. It had nothing to do with targeted assassinations. It had nothing to do with targeting anybody. It had it was simply proposing and my rec my suggestion, which was not adopted, and this is one employee's suggestion, that, first of all, social media is the most powerful form of communication known to mankind, and when used effectively, it can be very, very or it can be very, very effective. And my recommendation to him was to have a, a group of we had a similar effort within our union during contract time, where we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ready, I'll, I'll read to you the parts I have questions about. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So a President's Message is something that the president of Local 556 sends out to all the union members, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is one that was sent out by Ms. Stone in April 20 of 2015? A. Yes. Q. Based on this document? A. Okay. Q. And in it, she says I'm gonna read right here. Do you see where my cursor is? A. Yes. Q. Your union has been addressing the Southwest Airlines social media policy for a long
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. It had nothing to do with Q. I understand, it was, it was eight years ago. A. Yeah. Oh, no, I remember this meeting quite well. It had nothing to do with targeted assassinations. It had nothing to do with targeting anybody. It had it was simply proposing and my rec my suggestion, which was not adopted, and this is one employee's suggestion, that, first of all, social media is the most powerful form of communication known to mankind, and when used effectively, it can be very, very or it can be very, very effective. And my recommendation to him was to have a, a group of we had a similar effort within our union during contract time, where we had certain people that were basically overseeing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ready, I'll, I'll read to you the parts I have questions about. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So a President's Message is something that the president of Local 556 sends out to all the union members, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is one that was sent out by Ms. Stone in April 20 of 2015? A. Yes. Q. Based on this document? A. Okay. Q. And in it, she says I'm gonna read right here. Do you see where my cursor is? A. Yes. Q. Your union has been addressing the Southwest Airlines social media policy for a long time. We have been bringing forward your concerns
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It had nothing to do with Q. I understand, it was, it was eight years ago. A. Yeah. Oh, no, I remember this meeting quite well. It had nothing to do with targeted assassinations. It had nothing to do with targeting anybody. It had it was simply proposing and my rec my suggestion, which was not adopted, and this is one employee's suggestion, that, first of all, social media is the most powerful form of communication known to mankind, and when used effectively, it can be very, very or it can be very, very effective. And my recommendation to him was to have a, a group of we had a similar effort within our union during contract time, where we had certain people that were basically overseeing various Facebook pages and delivering a message	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ready, I'll, I'll read to you the parts I have questions about. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So a President's Message is something that the president of Local 556 sends out to all the union members, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is one that was sent out by Ms. Stone in April 20 of 2015? A. Yes. Q. Based on this document? A. Okay. Q. And in it, she says I'm gonna read right here. Do you see where my cursor is? A. Yes. Q. Your union has been addressing the Southwest Airlines social media policy for a long time. We have been bringing forward your concerns around the lack of clear guidelines on a policy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It had nothing to do with Q. I understand, it was, it was eight years ago. A. Yeah. Oh, no, I remember this meeting quite well. It had nothing to do with targeted assassinations. It had nothing to do with targeting anybody. It had it was simply proposing and my rec my suggestion, which was not adopted, and this is one employee's suggestion, that, first of all, social media is the most powerful form of communication known to mankind, and when used effectively, it can be very, very or it can be very, very effective. And my recommendation to him was to have a, a group of we had a similar effort within our union during contract time, where we had certain people that were basically overseeing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ready, I'll, I'll read to you the parts I have questions about. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So a President's Message is something that the president of Local 556 sends out to all the union members, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is one that was sent out by Ms. Stone in April 20 of 2015? A. Yes. Q. Based on this document? A. Okay. Q. And in it, she says I'm gonna read right here. Do you see where my cursor is? A. Yes. Q. Your union has been addressing the Southwest Airlines social media policy for a long time. We have been bringing forward your concerns
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. It had nothing to do with Q. I understand, it was, it was eight years ago. A. Yeah. Oh, no, I remember this meeting quite well. It had nothing to do with targeted assassinations. It had nothing to do with targeting anybody. It had it was simply proposing and my rec my suggestion, which was not adopted, and this is one employee's suggestion, that, first of all, social media is the most powerful form of communication known to mankind, and when used effectively, it can be very, very or it can be very, very effective. And my recommendation to him was to have a, a group of we had a similar effort within our union during contract time, where we had certain people that were basically overseeing various Facebook pages and delivering a message that was appropriate to be delivered. And that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ready, I'll, I'll read to you the parts I have questions about. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So a President's Message is something that the president of Local 556 sends out to all the union members, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is one that was sent out by Ms. Stone in April 20 of 2015? A. Yes. Q. Based on this document? A. Okay. Q. And in it, she says I'm gonna read right here. Do you see where my cursor is? A. Yes. Q. Your union has been addressing the Southwest Airlines social media policy for a long time. We have been bringing forward your concerns around the lack of clear guidelines on a policy that is both vague and undefined. We have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. It had nothing to do with Q. I understand, it was, it was eight years ago. A. Yeah. Oh, no, I remember this meeting quite well. It had nothing to do with targeted assassinations. It had nothing to do with targeting anybody. It had it was simply proposing and my rec my suggestion, which was not adopted, and this is one employee's suggestion, that, first of all, social media is the most powerful form of communication known to mankind, and when used effectively, it can be very, very or it can be very, very effective. And my recommendation to him was to have a, a group of we had a similar effort within our union during contract time, where we had certain people that were basically overseeing various Facebook pages and delivering a message that was appropriate to be delivered. And that was my recommendation with Mike Van de Ven, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ready, I'll, I'll read to you the parts I have questions about. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So a President's Message is something that the president of Local 556 sends out to all the union members, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is one that was sent out by Ms. Stone in April 20 of 2015? A. Yes. Q. Based on this document? A. Okay. Q. And in it, she says I'm gonna read right here. Do you see where my cursor is? A. Yes. Q. Your union has been addressing the Southwest Airlines social media policy for a long time. We have been bringing forward your concerns around the lack of clear guidelines on a policy that is both vague and undefined. We have witnessed inconsistencies around the way the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. It had nothing to do with Q. I understand, it was, it was eight years ago. A. Yeah. Oh, no, I remember this meeting quite well. It had nothing to do with targeted assassinations. It had nothing to do with targeting anybody. It had it was simply proposing and my rec my suggestion, which was not adopted, and this is one employee's suggestion, that, first of all, social media is the most powerful form of communication known to mankind, and when used effectively, it can be very, very or it can be very, very effective. And my recommendation to him was to have a, a group of we had a similar effort within our union during contract time, where we had certain people that were basically overseeing various Facebook pages and delivering a message that was appropriate to be delivered. And that was my recommendation with Mike Van de Ven, that was a very, very difficult time, we were in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ready, I'll, I'll read to you the parts I have questions about. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So a President's Message is something that the president of Local 556 sends out to all the union members, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is one that was sent out by Ms. Stone in April 20 of 2015? A. Yes. Q. Based on this document? A. Okay. Q. And in it, she says I'm gonna read right here. Do you see where my cursor is? A. Yes. Q. Your union has been addressing the Southwest Airlines social media policy for a long time. We have been bringing forward your concerns around the lack of clear guidelines on a policy that is both vague and undefined. We have witnessed inconsistencies around the way the policy is applied and the often subjuc
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. It had nothing to do with Q. I understand, it was, it was eight years ago. A. Yeah. Oh, no, I remember this meeting quite well. It had nothing to do with targeted assassinations. It had nothing to do with targeting anybody. It had it was simply proposing and my rec my suggestion, which was not adopted, and this is one employee's suggestion, that, first of all, social media is the most powerful form of communication known to mankind, and when used effectively, it can be very, very or it can be very, very effective. And my recommendation to him was to have a, a group of we had a similar effort within our union during contract time, where we had certain people that were basically overseeing various Facebook pages and delivering a message that was appropriate to be delivered. And that was my recommendation with Mike Van de Ven, that was a very, very difficult time, we were in contract negotiations, horrible misinformation was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ready, I'll, I'll read to you the parts I have questions about. A. Okay. Go ahead. Q. Okay. So a President's Message is something that the president of Local 556 sends out to all the union members, correct? A. Yes. Q. And this is one that was sent out by Ms. Stone in April 20 of 2015? A. Yes. Q. Based on this document? A. Okay. Q. And in it, she says I'm gonna read right here. Do you see where my cursor is? A. Yes. Q. Your union has been addressing the Southwest Airlines social media policy for a long time. We have been bringing forward your concerns around the lack of clear guidelines on a policy that is both vague and undefined. We have witnessed inconsistencies around the way the policy is applied and the often subjuc subjective stance that Southwest management has

Page 89		Page 91
1 A. Yes.	1	correct?
2 Q. And that was also your opinion, correct?	2	A. Yes.
3 A. Yes, of course.	3	Q. And that was also your opinion, correct?
4 Q. And it was the opinion, as far as you	4	A. Yes.
5 know, of all of the leadership of the union in	5	Q. And based on your conversations with other
6 2015, of Local 556?	6	members of the management or the union or officers
7 MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form.	7	of the union, Mr. Nevarez and Mr. Holcomb, that
8 A. I, I, I don't know. I, I can't speak for	8	was also their opinion, correct?
9 all of them, but	9	A. Yes.
10 Q. Okay.	10	Q. And among other things, it's the desire of
11 A one would assume so.	11	the union that Southwest Airlines not be involved
12 Q. Well, could you, from conversations with	12	in union activities at all, that the union should
13 Brett Nevarez, tell me whether or not you	13	control those activities, correct?
14 understood that to be his opinion as well?	14	A. Yes.
15 A. Yes.	15	Q. Did you assist Mr. Nevarez in any of his
16 Q. And, and it was, correct?	16	duties or activities on behalf of the union?
17 A. My that's my understanding, yes.	17	A. Just we did some work
18 Q. And that's your understanding from	18	MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form.
19 conversations with Mr. Nevarez?	19	A together on it.
20 A. Yes.	20	Q. What work did you do with or for
Q. And that was also the your	21	Mr. Nevarez?
22 understanding of Bill Holcomb's opinion, based on	22	A. We just did some CAN leader, some
your conversations with him, correct?	23	mobilization efforts during our contract time.
24 A. Yes.	24	THE WITNESS: If you could excuse me
25 Q. And it certainly was the opinion of	25	one second, I need to turn the air-conditioning
Page 90		Page 92
1 Ms. Stone; she not only wrote this, but that was	1	down in my room.
2 your also your understanding from her from your	2	MR. PRYOR: Sure. Anytime you need to
3 dealings with her?	3	go, let me know.
4 A. Yes.	4	THE WITNESS: Okay.
5 Q. And tell me other members of management of	5	Q. Okay. And I'm, I'm sorry, I didn't quite
6 the Local 556 at that time.	6	understand the work that you did with Mr. Nevarez.
7 A. You those are really the only people	7	Do you mind repeating your answer?
8 that I'm really close have, have	8	A. I was when I was on the CAN, CAN leader
9 Q. Okay.	9	committee, we basically just passed out
10 A have any kind of a relationship with.	10	information to, to flight attendants during
Q. Okay. Let's go down to the bottom. It	11	contract negotiation time.
says, On a personal note, however, please know	12	Q. Any other joint activities with
that the social media issues management	13	Mr. Nevarez and yourself, where you were assisting
14 investigated and the resulting discipline	14	him, that you can recall?
Southwest Airlines issued did not arise out of	15	A. Not that I can recall, no.
something management simply uncovered or stumbled	16	Q. I'm going to show you what I've marked for
17 upon. They are not generally monitoring our	17	your deposition as Trial Exhibit 21 and probably
18 sites. Instead, these cases come about as our	18	Trial Exhibit 21-E because I'm referring to
19 flight attendants are turning each other in.	19	specific pages within Trial Exhibit 21.
These latest investigations have been the result	20	And can you see this document?
of flight attendant complaints. I am asking that	21	A. Yes.
we please consider stopping any back-and-forth	22 23	Q. And you're you were not on this
2.2 fighting on again modic	7.3	document. This is an
23 fighting on social media.		A Okov
23 fighting on social media. 24 That was your understanding in April 25 of 2015 as to Ms. Stone's opinion in this regard,	24 25	A. Okay.Q e-mail referring to information that

Page 93 Page 95 1 1 media of these individuals, you went on to chat you sent. 2 A. That I sent? 2 groups, One Luv, Fusion, flight attendant chat 3 Q. Yes. And I -- I'll get to those e-mails 3 groups, looking for information against these 4 as well. But I -- I'll ask you specific questions 4 individuals so you could report them to Southwest 5 5 about people. Airlines because you didn't like their, in your 6 6 Do you -opinion, antiunion activities? 7 7 A. That -- that's, that's completely A. Okay. 8 8 Q. -- recall that you turned in -- I think inaccurate, no. 9 9 you've told us yes to this -- Jeanna Jackson for, O. What's inaccurate about that? 10 10 in your opinion, violating social media policy? A. To suggest that I'm scouring pages trying 11 A. Yes. 11 to dig up things, that's absolutely false. Second 12 Q. And was Ms. Jackson a member of the union? 12 of all, it isn't their, their -- necessarily their 13 A. At some point she was, yes. 13 objection to the, the, the current union, it's the 14 Q. Well, she was a member of the union in 14 misinformation, lies, and innuendos that they 15 15 January of 2017, wasn't she? 16 A. Okay. 16 Q. So you're, you're looking for -- by the 17 Q. As far as you know, you were turning in a 17 way, did you report anyone, anyone that was sup --18 union member, correct? 18 supplying any lies or misinformation that 19 19 supported the current union leadership? 20 Q. Is okay an agreement with my statement? 20 A. Well, they probably wouldn't have been 21 spreading lies and misinformation if they 21 A. Yes. It --22 Q. And what you did to turn her and others 22 supported the current administration, would they? 23 in, is you went on to people that you thought were 23 Q. Okay. Well, that's -- I guess that's your 24 opposed to the current union leadership, and you 24 testimony, that no one of the current union 25 25 went on to their social media sites and dug and leadership and none of their supporters ever said Page 94 Page 96 1 1 dug, looking for any potential violations of what anything inaccurate, and if they had, you would 2 2 you considered to be an interpretation of have reported them, too, right? 3 3 MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. Southwest's social media policy? 4 4 Compound question. A. That's inaccurate. 5 5 A. First of all, they wouldn't have -- they Q. Okay. Make it accurate for me. 6 A. I -- things, things were made public, 6 would not have posted inaccurate information, much 7 7 things were shared. I, I, I don't know -- I, I like this, this other group has. So that, that 8 8 couldn't tell you where any particular thing came would be a mute point. 9 from, but to suggest actually -- I, I, I wouldn't 9 Q. If anyone supporting Ms. Stone had posted 10 10 even -- I don't think I even have access to her anything accurate, you surely would have reported 11 Facebook page. 11 them to Southwest Airlines' management as well, 12 Q. To whose Face -- oh, to Ms. Jackson's? 12 correct? A. Well, they probably wouldn't -- as I said 13 A. Jeanna Jackson, yes. 13 14 Q. So you're sa -- you're saying that you 14 before, they probably wouldn't have posted 15 went on --15 something inaccurate or lies or innuendos if they 16 A. And I --16 supported Ms. Stone. 17 O. Go ahead. 17 Q. But if they had, just take that 18 A. I'm sorry. And I don't believe that 18 hypothetical for me that all of these Stone 19 19 anything that I would have had access to would supporters, not just somehow one of them said 20 have come from her own personal knowledge. More 20 something somewhat inaccurate, you would have 21 21 than likely a flight attendant page somewhere. reported them, too, right? 22 22 Q. Okay. Like Fusion or One Luv? A. I, I don't know. 23 23 Q. Really, you don't know? You weren't A. Yeah, exactly. 24 Q. Okay. So you went on to various websites 24 looking to target anything --25 then, not just necessarily the personal social 25 A. It's a hyp -- it's a hyp -- it's a --

Page 97 Page 99 name's in this one. I'll find one with your name 1 Q. -- other than opposition -- sorry. Is 1 2 that really your testimony? 2 in it, if it helps you. Give me just a second. 3 A. It's a hypothetical question. 3 Okay. Let's look at 21-B. Okay. Is 4 Q. It's not hypothetical. Are you telling me 4 21-B on your screen? 5 that you were trying to look at websites about 5 A. Yes. 6 this election, and you were fairly and willing to 6 Q. It says, Deborah Edwards and I received 7 report anyone, even up to and including Audrey 7 the attached e-mails from Brian containing Stone, if you saw something inaccurate, or, or 8 8 additional social media posts. We can review this 9 were you looking to report people that were 9 information and determine next steps. 10 10 opposed --That's part of these e-mails, and 11 MR. GREENFIELD: Object --11 there are several more that also refer to it. Do 12 O. -- to the current union leadership? 12 you have any doubt that these are the people that 13 MR. GREENFIELD: Objection. 13 you --14 A. I was looking, I was looking to report 14 A. Okay. people that repeatedly spread lies and mistruths. 15 15 Q. -- reported? Q. And it just so happened all of them were 16 16 MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. 17 opponents of the leadership that you supported, 17 18 correct? 18 Q. Okay. So let me just get a answer to 19 A. Yes. 19 these questions then. And I'll combine these. 20 Q. And so Jeanna Jackson was one. She was 20 Is it fair to say that you reported in 21 one of the people you reported. And she was, 21 February, on or around February 27, 2017 -- and I 22 among other things, part of the recall effort of 22 do think I have an e-mail later, if you want it, 23 Ms. Stone, Mr. Nevarez, Mr. Holcomb, and 23 we can get the exact date, but that's the time 24 Mr. Parrott, true? 24 frame -- in the time frame of February 27, 2017, 25 A. Correct. 25 you reported to Southwest Airlines management for Page 98 Page 100 1 1 Q. And you reported Beverly Belanger, what you believed to be violations of social media 2 2 policy the following persons: Jeanna Jackson, correct? 3 3 Beverly Belanger, Michelle Foley, Charlene Bates, A. I don't know. 4 4 Greg Hofer, Molly Kearney, Rick Rivera, Mike Q. You don't recall? 5 5 Casper; would that be accurate? A. No. 6 A. Yes. 6 Q. So you don't recall if you reported 7 7 Michelle Foley, Charlene Carter, Greg Hofer, Q. And then I'm gonna go ahead -- and I 8 8 stopped on these, you also reported Radar Love and correct? 9 9 Leesa Skygirl, and I assume those are not anyone's MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. 10 actual names, but do you know who those 10 A. Okay. 11 Q. You don't recall that you reported those 11 individuals are? 12 people, correct? 12 A. Actually, I don't, but ... Q. Okay. You reported people, you didn't 13 A. I -- apparently I did. I don't deny that 13 14 I did. 14 know who they were, but their posts told you that 15 Q. So would -- I -- I'm not trying to 15 they should be reported? 16 16 convince you. I have these documents that --A. Okay. 17 A. Uh-huh. 17 Q. Well, I'm just asking you that. 18 Q. -- are e-mails -- let me just finish --18 A. Yes. 19 19 that say this information was received from Brian Q. Is that your assumption? 20 Talburt. These are from --20 Yes? A. Right. 21 21 A. Yes. 22 22 Q. -- people at Southwest Airlines. I can Q. Okay. Now, I want to go back to each of 23 these people. And I don't know as to each of 23 show you several more --24 them, I'll try and ask it this way, but if we need 24 A. Okay. 25 to go through each one, that's fine as well. Q. -- that say that. And let me see if your 25

Page 101 Page 103 1 Are all of these persons who were 1 You are not on -- can, can you see 2 supporting at that time -- that had supported the 2 Trial Exhibit 21-A? 3 recall petition? 3 A. Yes. 4 A. I, I don't know. I, I --4 Q. And you're not on this e-mail, but I'm 5 5 Q. Oh, okay. Let's see, you know -gonna ask you if you know anything about it. 6 6 It says it's from Julie O'Grady, Good A. Certainly Jean -- certainly Jeanna 7 7 Jackson, yes. afternoon, and I'm gonna go to the second-to-last 8 Q. Okay. And Jeanna Jackson also opposed the 8 sentence -- well, actually, let me go to the 9 current union leadership? 9 first. After doing some additional research on 10 10 the information Brian forwarded to us on A. Yes. 11 Q. Okay. And Beverly Belanger, she was 11 Wednesday, I did not see any additional 12 involved in the recall or opposed to the current 12 information to investigate from an employee 13 union leadership? 13 relations standpoint. 14 A. I, I don't remember. To be honest with 14 And as a longtime employee of 15 you, I don't even remember who that is. 15 Southwest Airlines, are you able to interpret that 16 Q. Okay. What about Michelle Foley do you 16 for us? 17 recall? 17 A. No. 18 18 A. The only thing I remember about Michelle Q. I'm sorry? 19 Foley is she was a friend of Jeanna Jackson. 19 A. I don't know what this is about. 20 Q. Do you believe that you were turning in 20 Q. And I -- I'm having a very hard time 21 people that were opposed to the union and that you 21 hearing you. 22 were turning them in because they were spreading 22 A. I don't know what that's about. 23 misinformation about the union? 2.3 Q. Okay. And then it says, Deborah is 24 A. Misinformation that would have -- I'm 24 getting clarification from Brian to find out where 25 going to have to -- my, my AirPods are dying. he got the thread we are going to discuss with 25 Page 102 Page 104 1 I've gotta get a headset. Hang on just a second. 1 flight attendants Hofer and Rivera. 2 2 Q. Yeah. Do you want to take a quick break Do you recall having discussions with 3 3 anyone at Southwest Airlines management about or ... 4 A. Okay. Can you hear me? 4 Hofer and Rivera? 5 5 Q. Yes. A. No. 6 A. I --6 Q. You don't recall if, in fact, the charges 7 7 Q. You have, you have your AirPods on? Can you brought against Hofer and Rivera resulted in 8 you hear me? 8 further action? 9 9 A. I don't hear you. A. I, I haven't any idea. 10 10 Q. Yeah, I'm having a little trouble hearing Q. I'm sorry? 11 11 A. I don't -- I don't know, and I don't know 12 A. Hang on. I, I can't, I can't hear 12 what the charges were. 13 anything. 13 Q. Okay. Well, the charges you brought were 14 (Discussion off the record). 14 violations of social media policy, right? 15 MR. PRYOR: Let's go off the record 15 A. Well, of course, but I don't know what 16 and see if we can get that technical difficulty 16 the, the topic was. 17 taken care of. Thank you, Melody. 17 Q. Okay. And then let's look at 21-C. Can THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 18 18 you see Exhibit 21-C? 19 19 record at 6:13. A. Yes. 20 (Recess). 20 Q. And you're not on this e-mail, but it's 21 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the 21 about the additional information in the subject 22 record with Clip 3 at 6:16. 22 line it says you provided. 23 Q. Okay. I'm going to show you a couple of 23 Tammy, There are more posts from Brian. I think he is going through all, all his 24 more e-mails relating to this. One is Trial 24 25 Exhibit 21-A. We'll see if I can share that. 25 archived files and digging up everything he can.

Page 105 Page 107 1 ER is working with the bases and Brian. 1 words? 2 Did you have any conversation with 2 A. You're suggesting that I'm working with 3 anyone at Southwest Airlines that would inform 3 the company on something. I'm not. I send them 4 that e-mail? 4 something, and I'm assuming -- because I know 5 5 A. I -- not that I'm aware of. nothing about this, but I'm assuming they're just 6 6 Q. Okay. So at least according to Ms. Emlet, going to, if they need to, get clarification from 7 7 she thinks you're going through all of your me. archived files, digging things up, and that you 8 8 Q. Sir, I wasn't suggesting anything. I was are going to be working with the bases -- ER is 9 9 reading exactly what the e-mail said. The only 10 going to be working with the bases and you; that's 10 suggestion is from the e-mail. 11 a fair interpretation of what we're reading here? 11 A. Okay. 12 A. How I'm reading it is they're going to 12 Q. You think I said anything contrary to what 13 seek fur -- further clarification on something 13 the e-mail says that led you to say you're making 14 that I provided them. 14 it sound like a grand conspiracy? 15 Q. Okay. ER is employee relations? 15 A. Okay. 16 A. I believe so. 16 Q. Do you have an answer? 17 Q. And bases is the management at the various 17 MR. MORRIS: Was there a question? 18 18 bases? MR. PRYOR: Yes. 19 A. Yes. 19 MR. MORRIS: I didn't catch it. I 20 Q. And Brian is you? 20 just caught -- there was a wind up, and I didn't 21 catch the actual question. A. Yes. 21 22 Q. And so employee relations, which is part 22 Q. Are you gonna answer the question, sir? 23 of the management of Southwest Airlines, is gonna 2.3 A. What, what was the question? Q. The question was: Did I do -- you said 24 work with you and bases about this information 24 25 that you've been providing, according to this you're making this sound like a grand conspiracy, 25 Page 106 Page 108 1 e-mail, right? 1 and my question to you, when you've told me I'm 2 2 A. The way that she structured that, that making it sound like a grand conspiracy, did I do 3 3 anything other than read the actual words of the statement, I don't agree with that. It's not that 4 4 they're working with me per se, you're making it -- you're portraying it as some grand 5 5 A. Yes, you read the words and read the -б 6 conspiracy, and it's not that at all. Q. No, did I do anything else, did I add to 7 7 Q. Well, I -the words to make it --8 A. I'm going to, I'm going to assume that if 8 A. No. 9 I provided them something, they would ask for 9 Q. -- sound like a, a conspiracy, or did I 10 10 clarification. simply read the words? 11 Q. Well, you know, it's interesting you call 11 A. You read the words. 12 it a grand conspiracy by me simply using the 12 Q. Let's look at 21-U. Can you see 21-U on 13 actual words of the e-mail. The actual words of 13 your screen? 14 the e-mail to you evidence a grand conspiracy 14 A. Yes. 15 based on what you just testified to, correct? 15 Q. And this is an e-mail from you to Mike 16 A. I, I don't agree with that, no. 16 Sims and Sonya Lacore, correct? 17 Q. You just said those words make it sound 17 18 like a grand conspiracy. 18 Q. And, by the way, for this e-mail to Sonya 19 A. The way that --19 Lacore, you used her business e-mail, correct? 20 Q. Is that what you told us? 20 A. I don't know. It doesn't show the e-mail 21 A. The way that you're framing the words, 21 address there. 22 22 Q. You, you don't know from it saying Sonya 23 Q. I'm framing the words? 23 Lacore; her personal one is not different, you 24 A. Yes. 24 don't recall that? A. No. Q. How do -- what do you mean framing the 25 25

Page 109 Page 111 1 Q. Okay. So you -- what about Mike Sims, did 1 A. I, I don't -- did I? 2 you send it to his business address or his home 2 Q. Did you? 3 address? 3 A. I, I don't know. 4 A. I, I, I don't know. It only has the name 4 Q. It says president at TWU 556? 5 there. I, I don't, I don't think I have a 5 A. Okay. I'm, I'm not seeing that here. 6 personal address for him. 6 That's why I'm, I'm not, I'm not disputing that. 7 7 Q. Okay. So you, you only sent to Mike Sims' I just don't see it. 8 business address; you may or may not send it to 8 Q. Okay. Do you know who 9 Sonya Lacore's business address, correct? 9 president@twu556.org would be? 10 10 A. Yes. A. Correct. 11 Q. And here, do you recall this e-mail, When 11 O. Who? 12 12 A. It would be Audrey Stone. does it stop? 13 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. So you did include Ms. Stone on this e-mail where you were urging that the social 14 Q. And this is you complaining very heavily 14 15 about Jeanna Jackson and the social media policy 15 media policy be utilized to terminate a union 16 should be utilized to terminate her --16 employee? 17 A. Yes. 17 A. Okay. 18 18 Q. -- true? Q. Hold on one sec. 19 A. Yes. 19 Now, let's go back to -- what -- okay. 20 THE REPORTER: I'm, I'm sorry, Bobby, 20 All right. I'm gonna show you Exhibit 27, and 21 I'm really having trouble hearing the witness. this is an e-mail that you are on. 21 22 MR. PRYOR: I know, and I am too, sir, 22 Do you see this, sir? 23 and I -- I'm sorry that, that we're having to do 2.3 A. No, there's nothing there yet. 24 these things by Zoom. But -- and I'm not 24 Q. Oh, sorry. Let me share screen. 25 suggesting you shout, but if you can hold whatever 25 Okay. Do you see Exhibit 27? Page 112 Page 110 1 1 speak -- you're speaking into closer, it would be A. Uh-huh. 2 2 very helpful. Q. And at the top of this, it says from Brian 3 Talburt to Audrey Stone, October 13, 2014, 3 (Discussion off the record). 4 correct? 4 Q. Okay. Let's look at Trial Exhibit 27. 5 5 A. Yes. A. Are you there? 6 Q. By the way, I -- before going into this 6 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Uh-oh. Did we lose 7 exhibit, let me go back and ask you about the 7 him? 8 reports that you made in February of 2017 of the 8 MR. PRYOR: Mr. Talburt, are you 9 numerous individuals that you previously 9 there? 10 10 Let's go off the record and see if we identified. So you understand what I'm talking 11 can find him. 11 about now? 12 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And are you aware that Audrey Stone, one 13 record at 6:25. 14 or two days in the same time frame that you were (Recess). 14 15 sending those individuals who were members of the THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the 15 16 union to Southwest Airlines for what you said were 16 record with Clip 4 at 6:27. 17 social media policy violations, at the time you Q. Okay. Sir, I want to go back to -- that's 17 18 were doing that, Audrey Stone made a complaint 18 not it. Let me see if I can find what I'm looking 19 against Charlene Carter. Are you aware of that? 19 for. Okay. Here it is. 20 A. I -- I've heard that, yes. 20 The exhibit we were previously talking 21 O. Okav. So --21 about, 21-U, which you acknowledge was an e-mail 22 A. But I don't know what the date was or the you sent to Sonya Lacore to Mike Sims urging that 22 23 time was. 23 Ms. Jackson be terminated for violations of the 24 Q. And did, did Ms. Stone talk to you about 2.4 Southwest social media policy, you also carbon 25 that before she did it? 25 copied Ms. Stone on that e-mail, correct?

Page 113 Page 115 1 A. No. 1 Coffee is -- who is Tina Coffee? 2 Q. And so it was just an incredible 2 A. She was a board member. 3 coincidence that you sent all of these people for 3 Q. Okay. All right. And Tina is sending an 4 investigation that were opposing the union at the 4 e-mail to someone that says, Someone sent this to 5 same time that Ms. Stone also reported Ms. Carter 5 me. Sorry I sent it to your personal e-mail, but 6 6 for social media policy violations, correct? I'm, I'm on my mom's computer right now. Thought 7 7 A. I, I can't comment on that because I don't you might want to see it. Personally, when they 8 8 said they were going to have the CAN team show how Q. You don't think it's a coincidence, do 9 9 much we make compared to other airlines, I 10 10 expected this type of conspiracy theory. you? 11 11 Then it goes on. It's basically A. I, I have no idea. 12 Q. So you don't know if it's a coincidence or 12 saying that -- disagrees with whatever this e-mail 13 13 below that's written by someone that apparently is opposed to the contract. Do you recall that? 14 THE REPORTER: I'm sorry, Bobby, I 14 15 15 didn't get an answer. A. I -- no. 16 A. Yes, yes, I believe a coincidence. 16 Q. And you can't tell that from looking at the portions of the e-mail I've shown you, true? 17 Q. I'm sorry? 17 18 A. Yes, I believe it would likely be a 18 A. I mean, I have an idea what the subject 19 coincidence. 19 matter is. But I don't, I don't recall the 20 Q. Okay. I was going to say it had to be one 20 e-mails. I don't know anything about these 21 or the other; you either knew or it's a 21 e-mails. 22 coincidence, and so you're saying it's a 22 Q. Okay. Well, let's see if some other 23 23 things can remind you. coincidence, right? 24 A. I, I, I have no knowledge of it, so I'm 24 And this says to Brian from Trudy and 25 assuming it's a coincidence. 25 Brett Nevarez, although it says Luv, Brett. Do Page 114 Page 116 1 Q. Okay. Let's go back to Exhibit 27. Okay. 1 you -- that might be a joint personal e-mail 2 Let's go back to Exhibit 27, and I'm showing you 2 address for Brett and his wife; is that correct? 3 3 the top of this, and we're gonna have to go to the A. Yes, I think so. 4 4 bottom of this e-mail string just to help your Q. And that was not sent on the union e-mail 5 recollection. It says Re: Casper and Hofer rant. 5 address for some reason, apparently, right? 6 6 Do you see that? A. I, I don't know. 7 7 A. Yes. Q. You don't know? THE REPORTER: I'm sorry, I didn't 8 Q. Do you recall this? 8 9 9 A. No. hear, I didn't hear an answer. 10 10 Q. Okay. Let's go to the beginning of this. A. I, I don't know. 11 This is -- okay. See where my cursor is? 11 Q. It says, Leg breaking time for Casper the A. Yes. 12 12 ghost scab. 13 Q. It says From: Tina, To, and it's marked 13 Do you recall earlier telling me that 14 out? 14 that was one of the nicknames that you had for 15 A. Okay. 15 Mr. Casper? Q. And this subject matter is Casper and 16 A. That, that was a term comp -- that was --16 17 Hofer rant. 17 he was -- how he was frequently referenced, yes. 18 Do you know who Tina is? 18 Q. Okay. And apparently by other members of 19 A. I, I -- not, not to -- not for sure. I'm 19 the leadership of Local 556, correct? 20 A. I, I don't know. Brett would be the only 20 -- likely Tina Coffee. person that I would -- that probably would ever 21 Q. Tina Coffee? 21 22 22 A. That -- that's the only Tina that I can have used that. 23 23 Q. Okay. So at, at least one member of the leadership of Local 556 was also referring, in 24 Q. Well, we can go up and see if any shows 24 any more. I don't see that name again. But Tina 25 addition to yourself, was referring to Mr. Casper 25

	Page 117		Page 119
1	as the ghost scab, correct?	1	argumentative.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. You can answer.
3	Q. A scab is a very derogatory term to use	3	A. What's the question?
4	regarding a union member, correct?	4	Q. The question is: You have changed your
5	A. I don't know that it's necessarily	5	definition of scab, before you told us it meant
6	derogatory. It's a term that to reference	6	someone crossing a picket line, what I've always
7	somebody that, that does not that the	7	heard it meant, but, in fact, now you're telling
8	conventional wisdom has crossed the picket line,	8	us what it means is someone that's opposed to the
9	but in our particular case, I'm, I'm assuming it's	9	union.
10	somebody that opposed our union.	10	A. Okay.
11	Q. So you're telling us that the use of the	11	Q. Correct?
12	term "scab" is not derogatory, right?	12	A. Correct.
13	A. I, I think it's a pretty common term.	13	Q. So Jeanna Jackson is a scab, in your
14	Q. I didn't ask you if it was a common term.	14	opinion?
15	Will you answer my question?	15	A. You said that.
16	A. Is it derogatory, I don't, I don't	16	Q. I asked your opinion. You said anyone
17	it's, it's what it's just a common term to, to	17	opposed to the union. You considered her
18	describe a person like that.	18	anyone you think is opposed to the union is a
19	Q. And it's not derogatory, correct?	19	scab, and apparently this Mr. Nevarez by the way,
20	A. It's what they are.	20	he knew that Mike Casper had never crossed a
21	Q. I once again, sir, I'd like you to	21	picket line, he's using the word scab, right?
22	answer my question.	22	MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form.
23	A. Okay.	23	A. I, I can't speak for what Brett thought or
24	Q. And by the way, what, what, what picket	24	what his intentions were.
25	line did Mr. Casper cross?	25	Q. Okay. You can speak to Mr. Nevarez
23	ine did ivii. Casper cross.		Q. Okay. Tou can speak to tvii. Novaicz
	Page 118		Page 120
			1490 120
1	A. Well, that, that no, no picket line.	1	
1 2	A. Well, that, that no, no picket line.Q. Okay. You just swore under oath what scab	1 2	saying, Leg breaking time for Casper the ghost
	 A. Well, that, that no, no picket line. Q. Okay. You just swore under oath what scab meant. You then said it described exactly what he 		
2	Q. Okay. You just swore under oath what scab	2	saying, Leg breaking time for Casper the ghost scab. That's what he wrote to you, correct?
2 3	Q. Okay. You just swore under oath what scab meant. You then said it described exactly what he	2 3	saying, Leg breaking time for Casper the ghost scab. That's what he wrote to you, correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4	Q. Okay. You just swore under oath what scab meant. You then said it described exactly what he was, and, in fact, he never did? A. Okay.	2 3 4	saying, Leg breaking time for Casper the ghost scab. That's what he wrote to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. Did you turn him in for a violation of
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. You just swore under oath what scab meant. You then said it described exactly what he was, and, in fact, he never did?	2 3 4 5	saying, Leg breaking time for Casper the ghost scab. That's what he wrote to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. Did you turn him in for a violation of Southwest policy for that?
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. You just swore under oath what scab meant. You then said it described exactly what he was, and, in fact, he never did?A. Okay.Q. You don't have a problem not telling the	2 3 4 5 6	saying, Leg breaking time for Casper the ghost scab. That's what he wrote to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. Did you turn him in for a violation of Southwest policy for that? A. I did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. You just swore under oath what scab meant. You then said it described exactly what he was, and, in fact, he never did? A. Okay. Q. You don't have a problem not telling the truth, do you?	2 3 4 5 6 7	saying, Leg breaking time for Casper the ghost scab. That's what he wrote to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. Did you turn him in for a violation of Southwest policy for that? A. I did not. Q. Why not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. You just swore under oath what scab meant. You then said it described exactly what he was, and, in fact, he never did? A. Okay. Q. You don't have a problem not telling the truth, do you? A. That's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	saying, Leg breaking time for Casper the ghost scab. That's what he wrote to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. Did you turn him in for a violation of Southwest policy for that? A. I did not. Q. Why not? A. Well, I don't really see a violation of a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. You just swore under oath what scab meant. You then said it described exactly what he was, and, in fact, he never did? A. Okay. Q. You don't have a problem not telling the truth, do you? A. That's Q. You just swore to that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	saying, Leg breaking time for Casper the ghost scab. That's what he wrote to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. Did you turn him in for a violation of Southwest policy for that? A. I did not. Q. Why not? A. Well, I don't really see a violation of a social media policy, that's, again, a metaphor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. You just swore under oath what scab meant. You then said it described exactly what he was, and, in fact, he never did? A. Okay. Q. You don't have a problem not telling the truth, do you? A. That's Q. You just swore to that. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	saying, Leg breaking time for Casper the ghost scab. That's what he wrote to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. Did you turn him in for a violation of Southwest policy for that? A. I did not. Q. Why not? A. Well, I don't really see a violation of a social media policy, that's, again, a metaphor. Leg breaking time, clearly he did not mean he was going to go break Mike Casper's leg. He's, he's referencing old time union mentality.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. You just swore under oath what scab meant. You then said it described exactly what he was, and, in fact, he never did? A. Okay. Q. You don't have a problem not telling the truth, do you? A. That's Q. You just swore to that. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. Q. You said he was a scab, and you said it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	saying, Leg breaking time for Casper the ghost scab. That's what he wrote to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. Did you turn him in for a violation of Southwest policy for that? A. I did not. Q. Why not? A. Well, I don't really see a violation of a social media policy, that's, again, a metaphor. Leg breaking time, clearly he did not mean he was going to go break Mike Casper's leg. He's, he's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. You just swore under oath what scab meant. You then said it described exactly what he was, and, in fact, he never did? A. Okay. Q. You don't have a problem not telling the truth, do you? A. That's Q. You just swore to that. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. Q. You said he was a scab, and you said it's not derogatory; is that still your testimony?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	saying, Leg breaking time for Casper the ghost scab. That's what he wrote to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. Did you turn him in for a violation of Southwest policy for that? A. I did not. Q. Why not? A. Well, I don't really see a violation of a social media policy, that's, again, a metaphor. Leg breaking time, clearly he did not mean he was going to go break Mike Casper's leg. He's, he's referencing old time union mentality.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay. You just swore under oath what scab meant. You then said it described exactly what he was, and, in fact, he never did? A. Okay. Q. You don't have a problem not telling the truth, do you? A. That's Q. You just swore to that. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. Q. You said he was a scab, and you said it's not derogatory; is that still your testimony? A. It's a term to use des to describe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	saying, Leg breaking time for Casper the ghost scab. That's what he wrote to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. Did you turn him in for a violation of Southwest policy for that? A. I did not. Q. Why not? A. Well, I don't really see a violation of a social media policy, that's, again, a metaphor. Leg breaking time, clearly he did not mean he was going to go break Mike Casper's leg. He's, he's referencing old time union mentality. Q. Where in my question did I say it violated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. You just swore under oath what scab meant. You then said it described exactly what he was, and, in fact, he never did? A. Okay. Q. You don't have a problem not telling the truth, do you? A. That's Q. You just swore to that. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. Q. You said he was a scab, and you said it's not derogatory; is that still your testimony? A. It's a term to use des to describe somebody that basically abandons their union.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	saying, Leg breaking time for Casper the ghost scab. That's what he wrote to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. Did you turn him in for a violation of Southwest policy for that? A. I did not. Q. Why not? A. Well, I don't really see a violation of a social media policy, that's, again, a metaphor. Leg breaking time, clearly he did not mean he was going to go break Mike Casper's leg. He's, he's referencing old time union mentality. Q. Where in my question did I say it violated social media policy at Southwest?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. You just swore under oath what scab meant. You then said it described exactly what he was, and, in fact, he never did? A. Okay. Q. You don't have a problem not telling the truth, do you? A. That's Q. You just swore to that. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. Q. You said he was a scab, and you said it's not derogatory; is that still your testimony? A. It's a term to use des to describe somebody that basically abandons their union. That's the conte context of what it's being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	saying, Leg breaking time for Casper the ghost scab. That's what he wrote to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. Did you turn him in for a violation of Southwest policy for that? A. I did not. Q. Why not? A. Well, I don't really see a violation of a social media policy, that's, again, a metaphor. Leg breaking time, clearly he did not mean he was going to go break Mike Casper's leg. He's, he's referencing old time union mentality. Q. Where in my question did I say it violated social media policy at Southwest? A. You asked me if I turned it in.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. You just swore under oath what scab meant. You then said it described exactly what he was, and, in fact, he never did? A. Okay. Q. You don't have a problem not telling the truth, do you? A. That's Q. You just swore to that. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. Q. You said he was a scab, and you said it's not derogatory; is that still your testimony? A. It's a term to use des to describe somebody that basically abandons their union. That's the conte context of what it's being used as.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	saying, Leg breaking time for Casper the ghost scab. That's what he wrote to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. Did you turn him in for a violation of Southwest policy for that? A. I did not. Q. Why not? A. Well, I don't really see a violation of a social media policy, that's, again, a metaphor. Leg breaking time, clearly he did not mean he was going to go break Mike Casper's leg. He's, he's referencing old time union mentality. Q. Where in my question did I say it violated social media policy at Southwest? A. You asked me if I turned it in. Q. I did; did you turn him in for a violation of any Southwest policies. I didn't limit it to social media.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. You just swore under oath what scab meant. You then said it described exactly what he was, and, in fact, he never did? A. Okay. Q. You don't have a problem not telling the truth, do you? A. That's Q. You just swore to that. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. Q. You said he was a scab, and you said it's not derogatory; is that still your testimony? A. It's a term to use des to describe somebody that basically abandons their union. That's the conte context of what it's being used as. Q. So now you've changed your definition of scab. So you've changed your definition of scab, you said he was a scab, then you said he wasn't,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	saying, Leg breaking time for Casper the ghost scab. That's what he wrote to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. Did you turn him in for a violation of Southwest policy for that? A. I did not. Q. Why not? A. Well, I don't really see a violation of a social media policy, that's, again, a metaphor. Leg breaking time, clearly he did not mean he was going to go break Mike Casper's leg. He's, he's referencing old time union mentality. Q. Where in my question did I say it violated social media policy at Southwest? A. You asked me if I turned it in. Q. I did; did you turn him in for a violation of any Southwest policies. I didn't limit it to social media. A. I'm sorry. No, I did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. You just swore under oath what scab meant. You then said it described exactly what he was, and, in fact, he never did? A. Okay. Q. You don't have a problem not telling the truth, do you? A. That's Q. You just swore to that. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. Q. You said he was a scab, and you said it's not derogatory; is that still your testimony? A. It's a term to use des to describe somebody that basically abandons their union. That's the conte context of what it's being used as. Q. So now you've changed your definition of scab. So you've changed your definition of scab,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	saying, Leg breaking time for Casper the ghost scab. That's what he wrote to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. Did you turn him in for a violation of Southwest policy for that? A. I did not. Q. Why not? A. Well, I don't really see a violation of a social media policy, that's, again, a metaphor. Leg breaking time, clearly he did not mean he was going to go break Mike Casper's leg. He's, he's referencing old time union mentality. Q. Where in my question did I say it violated social media policy at Southwest? A. You asked me if I turned it in. Q. I did; did you turn him in for a violation of any Southwest policies. I didn't limit it to social media.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. You just swore under oath what scab meant. You then said it described exactly what he was, and, in fact, he never did? A. Okay. Q. You don't have a problem not telling the truth, do you? A. That's Q. You just swore to that. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. Q. You said he was a scab, and you said it's not derogatory; is that still your testimony? A. It's a term to use des to describe somebody that basically abandons their union. That's the conte context of what it's being used as. Q. So now you've changed your definition of scab. So you've changed your definition of scab, you said he was a scab, then you said he wasn't, now you're telling us that scab doesn't mean crossed picket lines, it means just opposed to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	saying, Leg breaking time for Casper the ghost scab. That's what he wrote to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. Did you turn him in for a violation of Southwest policy for that? A. I did not. Q. Why not? A. Well, I don't really see a violation of a social media policy, that's, again, a metaphor. Leg breaking time, clearly he did not mean he was going to go break Mike Casper's leg. He's, he's referencing old time union mentality. Q. Where in my question did I say it violated social media policy at Southwest? A. You asked me if I turned it in. Q. I did; did you turn him in for a violation of any Southwest policies. I didn't limit it to social media. A. I'm sorry. No, I did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. You just swore under oath what scab meant. You then said it described exactly what he was, and, in fact, he never did? A. Okay. Q. You don't have a problem not telling the truth, do you? A. That's Q. You just swore to that. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. Q. You said he was a scab, and you said it's not derogatory; is that still your testimony? A. It's a term to use des to describe somebody that basically abandons their union. That's the conte context of what it's being used as. Q. So now you've changed your definition of scab. So you've changed your definition of scab, you said he was a scab, then you said he wasn't, now you're telling us that scab doesn't mean	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	saying, Leg breaking time for Casper the ghost scab. That's what he wrote to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. Did you turn him in for a violation of Southwest policy for that? A. I did not. Q. Why not? A. Well, I don't really see a violation of a social media policy, that's, again, a metaphor. Leg breaking time, clearly he did not mean he was going to go break Mike Casper's leg. He's, he's referencing old time union mentality. Q. Where in my question did I say it violated social media policy at Southwest? A. You asked me if I turned it in. Q. I did; did you turn him in for a violation of any Southwest policies. I didn't limit it to social media. A. I'm sorry. No, I did not. Q. And then someone responded, He is such an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. You just swore under oath what scab meant. You then said it described exactly what he was, and, in fact, he never did? A. Okay. Q. You don't have a problem not telling the truth, do you? A. That's Q. You just swore to that. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. Q. You said he was a scab, and you said it's not derogatory; is that still your testimony? A. It's a term to use des to describe somebody that basically abandons their union. That's the conte context of what it's being used as. Q. So now you've changed your definition of scab. So you've changed your definition of scab, you said he was a scab, then you said he wasn't, now you're telling us that scab doesn't mean crossed picket lines, it means just opposed to the union, right? That's now what that means, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	saying, Leg breaking time for Casper the ghost scab. That's what he wrote to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. Did you turn him in for a violation of Southwest policy for that? A. I did not. Q. Why not? A. Well, I don't really see a violation of a social media policy, that's, again, a metaphor. Leg breaking time, clearly he did not mean he was going to go break Mike Casper's leg. He's, he's referencing old time union mentality. Q. Where in my question did I say it violated social media policy at Southwest? A. You asked me if I turned it in. Q. I did; did you turn him in for a violation of any Southwest policies. I didn't limit it to social media. A. I'm sorry. No, I did not. Q. And then someone responded, He is such an ass. Who is that response from? A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. You just swore under oath what scab meant. You then said it described exactly what he was, and, in fact, he never did? A. Okay. Q. You don't have a problem not telling the truth, do you? A. That's Q. You just swore to that. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. Q. You said he was a scab, and you said it's not derogatory; is that still your testimony? A. It's a term to use des to describe somebody that basically abandons their union. That's the conte context of what it's being used as. Q. So now you've changed your definition of scab. So you've changed your definition of scab, you said he was a scab, then you said he wasn't, now you're telling us that scab doesn't mean crossed picket lines, it means just opposed to the union, right? That's now what that means, correct? MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	saying, Leg breaking time for Casper the ghost scab. That's what he wrote to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. Did you turn him in for a violation of Southwest policy for that? A. I did not. Q. Why not? A. Well, I don't really see a violation of a social media policy, that's, again, a metaphor. Leg breaking time, clearly he did not mean he was going to go break Mike Casper's leg. He's, he's referencing old time union mentality. Q. Where in my question did I say it violated social media policy at Southwest? A. You asked me if I turned it in. Q. I did; did you turn him in for a violation of any Southwest policies. I didn't limit it to social media. A. I'm sorry. No, I did not. Q. And then someone responded, He is such an ass. Who is that response from?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. You just swore under oath what scab meant. You then said it described exactly what he was, and, in fact, he never did? A. Okay. Q. You don't have a problem not telling the truth, do you? A. That's Q. You just swore to that. MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. Q. You said he was a scab, and you said it's not derogatory; is that still your testimony? A. It's a term to use des to describe somebody that basically abandons their union. That's the conte context of what it's being used as. Q. So now you've changed your definition of scab. So you've changed your definition of scab, you said he was a scab, then you said he wasn't, now you're telling us that scab doesn't mean crossed picket lines, it means just opposed to the union, right? That's now what that means, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	saying, Leg breaking time for Casper the ghost scab. That's what he wrote to you, correct? A. Yes. Q. Did you turn him in for a violation of Southwest policy for that? A. I did not. Q. Why not? A. Well, I don't really see a violation of a social media policy, that's, again, a metaphor. Leg breaking time, clearly he did not mean he was going to go break Mike Casper's leg. He's, he's referencing old time union mentality. Q. Where in my question did I say it violated social media policy at Southwest? A. You asked me if I turned it in. Q. I did; did you turn him in for a violation of any Southwest policies. I didn't limit it to social media. A. I'm sorry. No, I did not. Q. And then someone responded, He is such an ass. Who is that response from? A. I don't know.

Page 121 Page 123 1 Q. Although Rocky Mountain sent it to you, 1 in management at Southwest that you had a 2 2 long-term relationship with. 3 A. It would appear so, yes. 3 A. That would on -- Mike Hafner would be the 4 Q. And when he said, He is such an ass, do 4 only one that that would be. 5 you know who he's referring to? 5 Q. Okay. So if, if someone reading this 6 6 e-mail thinks, hey, you're disclosing things about A. Well, if it's, if it's replying to the 7 7 comment below, I'm assuming he means Casper. your conversations with Mr. Hafner and don't want 8 8 Q. Okay. I just wanted to make sure you to get back to him, they think that's a member of 9 9 didn't think he meant Mr. Nevarez. You, you --Southwest management, the only one it could be is 10 10 Mr. Hafner, correct? A. No. 11 Q. -- think it's referring to Mr. Casper. 11 A. Yes. 12 Yes? 12 MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, form. 13 A. That's -- I -- that's how I would 13 Q. And Mr. Hafner at that time was senior 14 interpret it. 14 management, the head of inflight, right? 15 15 Q. Okay. Then, you then include Audrey Stone A. In 2014, yes. 16 in this communication in which Mr. Casper's being 16 Q. Then you say, He is a great person that I 17 referred to as an ass and a ghost scab, correct? 17 believe. With all that said, at the end of the 18 A. Okay. 18 day, we are talking about my job and my life, my family. I cannot hold back anything that may be 19 Q. Is that a yes? 19 20 A. Yes. 20 deemed necessary. 21 What are you talking about there? 21 Q. And you say, A couple of things about this 22 thread. Please delete Brett's comment about leg 22 A. I haven't any idea. 23 23 Q. Ah, so you don't recall that it's breaking. 24 Is that what you said? 24 something so important it involved your job, your 25 life, and your family? 25 A. Yes. Page 122 Page 124 1 1 Q. Why are you wanting to delete that? A. I'm, I'm assuming I'm talking about the 2 A. To be honest, I don't know. I don't know 2 3 where, where I was going with that. 3 Q. Okay. What do you mean then? 4 4 Q. So you don't know why you would send this A. As I've alluded to before, the amount of 5 to the president of the union and then tell her to 5 misinformation that was being spewed on social 6 6 be sure and delete the leg breaking comment, media by certain parties. 7 7 correct? Q. Then you say -- I'm trying to help you. 8 8 A. Yes. You see my cursor? 9 9 A. Yes. Q. And then it says, Also this was a private 10 10 e-mail between Mike and I. Q. Okay. It says, This is just an 11 Who's Mike? 11 illustration of the types of conversations I had 12 A. I don't know. 12 with senior Southwest management re dealing with 13 Q. I take this step very seriously and would 13 problem people, and in this case specifically 14 hate to breach a confidence he obviously had in me 14 Hofer and Casper. 15 based on the long-term relationship we've 15 That's what you wrote, right? 16 16 developed. A. Yes. 17 You're talking about a Mike and member 17 Q. And so you've been talking to senior 18 of management at Southwest Airlines, correct? 18 management about targeting people, such as 19 A. I -- to be honest, I don't know. 19 specifically Hofer and Casper, using social media, 20 20 Q. Well, if you look further down, don't you right? 21 refer to exactly that? Is that -- you're, you're 21 A. I'm sorry, targeting, targeting them on 22 saying you don't recall who Mike is. Tell us the 22 social media --23 name of anyone in Southwest management that you 23 Q. Okay. Well, you can take away the word 24 had a -- let's see how you describe it -- a, a 24 "targeted," but you're talking about dealing --25 long-term relationship with. Name all the Mikes 25 let's see what word you used, problem -- dealing

Page 125 Page 127 1 with problem people. You were talking with senior 1 A. No, that's not it at all. 2 members of management at Southwest Airlines about 2 Q. And when it says, Rocky Mountain e-mail is 3 dealing with people such as Hofer and Casper by 3 Mike's personal e-mail, does that now tell you who 4 use of social media policy, correct? 4 Rocky Mountain is? 5 5 A. Yes. A. Yes. 6 O. And that would include Mr. Hafner, 6 Q. That's Mike Hafner, correct? 7 7 correct? A. Yes. 8 8 Q. And Mike Hafner is the one that wrote, He 9 9 O. That would include Ms. Lacore, correct? is such an ass, referring to Casper the ghost 10 10 A. Yes. scab, correct? 11 O. That would include Naomi Hudson, correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 12 Q. Let me show you Trial Exhibit 29. And the A. Yes. front cover in the center of that picture is 13 Q. And did any of those people report you for 13 any violation of any Southwest policy as a result 14 14 Ms. Stone, correct? 15 15 of those communications? A. Yes. 16 A. I don't know. Not to my knowledge. 16 Q. Okay. Who are the other people, if, if 17 MR. GREENFIELD: Bobby, if I may 17 you know? 18 step -- this is Adam Greenfield speaking. If I 18 A. From left to right, Tyler Thompson --Q. Oh, wait. Right here is Mr. Thompson? 19 may step in for a moment. 19 20 MR. PRYOR: Yes. 20 A. Yes. 21 MR. GREENFIELD: I don't want to break 21 Q. Okay. And who is this? 22 up your flow, but you seemed like you were at a 22 A. John Parrott. Sam Wilkins, Crystal Reven, 23 23 Todd Gage, Brett Nevarez. pause for a moment. 24 MR. PRYOR: I am. 24 Q. And then are you able to see these posts 25 2.5 MR. GREENFIELD: Ed, Ed Cloutman is here? Page 126 Page 128 1 going to step in for me for a second. Due to 1 A. Yes. 2 family medical reasons, I need to step away and 2 Q. And it says, Click is getting agitated. I 3 help my wife with bedtime with my children, so I 3 think he may private message his way into big 4 apologize. I will be back as soon as I can, but 4 troubles for himself. 5 Ed will take over in the meantime. 5 And then two posts down, you say, We 6 At this time I would like to also 6 can only hope. 7 7 renew my objection and, and move to strike any And then someone says, Go to Click's 8 testimony at this point. But please go ahead. 8 screenshots and save them, or screenshot his 9 MR. CLOUTMAN: I'm here. Go ahead. 9 10 10 MR. PRYOR: And that's, that's fine Do you recall this? 11 for Ed obviously to come on. 11 A. I, I, I don't recall it, but obviously it 12 (Mr. Greenfield exits). 12 happened. 13 Q. Let's see if there was anything else in 13 Q. And is this another effort to use social 14 Exhibit 27. I want to go to a, a sentence here 14 media to target a union member that didn't agree 15 towards the end of your e-mail. And I'm moving my 15 with current membership or current leadership? 16 cursor around. Can you see that, Mr. Talburt? 16 A. It would appear so. 17 17 Q. When you say "it would appear so," is that 18 Q. And it says, So what I'm saying is if we 18 a yes? 19 have to use this type of evidence to secure my 19 A. It means it appears so. I have no 20 job, then we have to do what we have to do. 20 recollection of it, but it's on the screen and the 21 Are you referring to that if you have 21 names are there, so I'm assuming it's accurate. 22 to reveal that Southwest management has been 22 Q. Okay. You're not denying that you wrote 23 involved in targeting opponents of the current 23 that and that that's the way you recall that and 24 union management, that you'll do it if you have to 24 that's the import of what you're reading? 25 in order to save your job? A. Yes. 25

	Page 129		Page 131
1	Q. Go to Trial Exhibit 20 sorry, we just	1	Q. Okay. Here's an e-mail marked February
2	did that one.	2	22nd, it says from Brian to Julie O'Grady and
3	Let me go to 60 Trial Exhibit 68.	3	Deborah Edwards.
4	This is a document authored by Audrey Stone to	4	Do you see that?
5	Suzanne, Suzanne Stephensen, Naomi Hudson, Sonya	5	A. Yes.
6	Lacore. Have you ever seen this document before?	6	Q. And you recall those as being the people
7	Take your time with it, if you want. I can tell	7	on the e-mails internally that you weren't on that
8	you that it's the e-mail in which Ms. Stone	8	were discussing the information you sent?
9	complained of Ms. Carter.	9	A. I, I don't recall, but, yes.
10	A. No, I've never seen it.	10	Q. Oh, okay. But let's let me show you
11	Q. Okay. You can see, however, that on this	11	what's attached to it. You can see it's Greg
12	e-mail it's sent to Naomi Hudson, correct?	12	Hofer
13	A. Yes.	13	A. Uh-huh.
14	Q. And that's one of the people that you've	14	Q Jeanna Jackson?
15	identified that you were talking with senior	15	A. Uh-huh.
16	management at Southwest Airlines about using the	16	Q. I'm gonna, I'm gonna scroll through this,
17	social media policy to deal with problem	17	and if you would just look at it and
18	employees, correct? I've used the exact language	18	A. Yeah, I'm
19	I asked you before, sir. Are you gonna change it	19	Q is this
20	or are you gonna agree?	20	A. I remember this.
21	A. I guess I'll agree.	21	Q. You believe, you believe this is the
22	Q. Okay. And then the same question as to	22	information, or at least part of the information
23	Sonya Lacore, correct?	23	you sent to Ms. O'Grady?
24	A. Yes.	24	A. Yes.
25	MR. PRYOR: Stop sharing. I'm going	25	Q. Okay. So this, this document with its
	Page 130		Page 132
1	Page 130 take a five-minute break, sir, if that's okay with	1	Page 132 attachments, I'm gonna just go right through it.
1 2		1 2	
	take a five-minute break, sir, if that's okay with		attachments, I'm gonna just go right through it.
2	take a five-minute break, sir, if that's okay with you.	2	attachments, I'm gonna just go right through it. I know you can't see all this, but I just want to make sure there's nothing at the end that okay. You, you believe that on February 22nd, 2017 this
2	take a five-minute break, sir, if that's okay with you. THE WITNESS: Okay. Do we have a	2 3	attachments, I'm gonna just go right through it. I know you can't see all this, but I just want to make sure there's nothing at the end that okay.
2 3 4	take a five-minute break, sir, if that's okay with you. THE WITNESS: Okay. Do we have a do you have a an estimate on how long this is gonna be? MR. PRYOR: You know, I I'm looking	2 3 4	attachments, I'm gonna just go right through it. I know you can't see all this, but I just want to make sure there's nothing at the end that okay. You, you believe that on February 22nd, 2017 this is part of the information you sent to Southwest Airlines complaining about the union opponents
2 3 4 5	take a five-minute break, sir, if that's okay with you. THE WITNESS: Okay. Do we have a do you have a an estimate on how long this is gonna be? MR. PRYOR: You know, I I'm looking here, and I hate giving estimates, but I want to	2 3 4 5	attachments, I'm gonna just go right through it. I know you can't see all this, but I just want to make sure there's nothing at the end that okay. You, you believe that on February 22nd, 2017 this is part of the information you sent to Southwest
2 3 4 5 6	take a five-minute break, sir, if that's okay with you. THE WITNESS: Okay. Do we have a do you have a an estimate on how long this is gonna be? MR. PRYOR: You know, I I'm looking	2 3 4 5 6	attachments, I'm gonna just go right through it. I know you can't see all this, but I just want to make sure there's nothing at the end that okay. You, you believe that on February 22nd, 2017 this is part of the information you sent to Southwest Airlines complaining about the union opponents
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	take a five-minute break, sir, if that's okay with you. THE WITNESS: Okay. Do we have a do you have a an estimate on how long this is gonna be? MR. PRYOR: You know, I I'm looking here, and I hate giving estimates, but I want to hopefully be done in another hour. You can't hold me to that, but on the other hand, maybe if it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	attachments, I'm gonna just go right through it. I know you can't see all this, but I just want to make sure there's nothing at the end that okay. You, you believe that on February 22nd, 2017 this is part of the information you sent to Southwest Airlines complaining about the union opponents that you thought were sending misinformation? A. That yes, that this was, this was more than that, however.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	take a five-minute break, sir, if that's okay with you. THE WITNESS: Okay. Do we have a do you have a an estimate on how long this is gonna be? MR. PRYOR: You know, I I'm looking here, and I hate giving estimates, but I want to hopefully be done in another hour. You can't hold me to that, but on the other hand, maybe if it's shorter, you can't hold me to that either.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	attachments, I'm gonna just go right through it. I know you can't see all this, but I just want to make sure there's nothing at the end that okay. You, you believe that on February 22nd, 2017 this is part of the information you sent to Southwest Airlines complaining about the union opponents that you thought were sending misinformation? A. That yes, that this was, this was more than that, however. Q. Okay. What, what more was it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	take a five-minute break, sir, if that's okay with you. THE WITNESS: Okay. Do we have a do you have a an estimate on how long this is gonna be? MR. PRYOR: You know, I I'm looking here, and I hate giving estimates, but I want to hopefully be done in another hour. You can't hold me to that, but on the other hand, maybe if it's shorter, you can't hold me to that either. THE WITNESS: Well	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	attachments, I'm gonna just go right through it. I know you can't see all this, but I just want to make sure there's nothing at the end that okay. You, you believe that on February 22nd, 2017 this is part of the information you sent to Southwest Airlines complaining about the union opponents that you thought were sending misinformation? A. That yes, that this was, this was more than that, however. Q. Okay. What, what more was it? A. This was basically harassing somebody that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	take a five-minute break, sir, if that's okay with you. THE WITNESS: Okay. Do we have a do you have a an estimate on how long this is gonna be? MR. PRYOR: You know, I I'm looking here, and I hate giving estimates, but I want to hopefully be done in another hour. You can't hold me to that, but on the other hand, maybe if it's shorter, you can't hold me to that either. THE WITNESS: Well THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	attachments, I'm gonna just go right through it. I know you can't see all this, but I just want to make sure there's nothing at the end that okay. You, you believe that on February 22nd, 2017 this is part of the information you sent to Southwest Airlines complaining about the union opponents that you thought were sending misinformation? A. That yes, that this was, this was more than that, however. Q. Okay. What, what more was it? A. This was basically harassing somebody that had a, a known disability. He had a he very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	take a five-minute break, sir, if that's okay with you. THE WITNESS: Okay. Do we have a do you have a an estimate on how long this is gonna be? MR. PRYOR: You know, I I'm looking here, and I hate giving estimates, but I want to hopefully be done in another hour. You can't hold me to that, but on the other hand, maybe if it's shorter, you can't hold me to that either. THE WITNESS: Well THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 6:51.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	attachments, I'm gonna just go right through it. I know you can't see all this, but I just want to make sure there's nothing at the end that okay. You, you believe that on February 22nd, 2017 this is part of the information you sent to Southwest Airlines complaining about the union opponents that you thought were sending misinformation? A. That yes, that this was, this was more than that, however. Q. Okay. What, what more was it? A. This was basically harassing somebody that had a, a known disability. He had a he very openly disclosed a medical condition he had of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	take a five-minute break, sir, if that's okay with you. THE WITNESS: Okay. Do we have a do you have a an estimate on how long this is gonna be? MR. PRYOR: You know, I I'm looking here, and I hate giving estimates, but I want to hopefully be done in another hour. You can't hold me to that, but on the other hand, maybe if it's shorter, you can't hold me to that either. THE WITNESS: Well THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 6:51. (Recess).	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	attachments, I'm gonna just go right through it. I know you can't see all this, but I just want to make sure there's nothing at the end that okay. You, you believe that on February 22nd, 2017 this is part of the information you sent to Southwest Airlines complaining about the union opponents that you thought were sending misinformation? A. That yes, that this was, this was more than that, however. Q. Okay. What, what more was it? A. This was basically harassing somebody that had a, a known disability. He had a he very openly disclosed a medical condition he had of severe depression that involved shock treatments,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	take a five-minute break, sir, if that's okay with you. THE WITNESS: Okay. Do we have a do you have a an estimate on how long this is gonna be? MR. PRYOR: You know, I I'm looking here, and I hate giving estimates, but I want to hopefully be done in another hour. You can't hold me to that, but on the other hand, maybe if it's shorter, you can't hold me to that either. THE WITNESS: Well THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 6:51. (Recess). THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	attachments, I'm gonna just go right through it. I know you can't see all this, but I just want to make sure there's nothing at the end that okay. You, you believe that on February 22nd, 2017 this is part of the information you sent to Southwest Airlines complaining about the union opponents that you thought were sending misinformation? A. That yes, that this was, this was more than that, however. Q. Okay. What, what more was it? A. This was basically harassing somebody that had a, a known disability. He had a he very openly disclosed a medical condition he had of severe depression that involved shock treatments, and he did that as a public service announcement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	take a five-minute break, sir, if that's okay with you. THE WITNESS: Okay. Do we have a do you have a an estimate on how long this is gonna be? MR. PRYOR: You know, I I'm looking here, and I hate giving estimates, but I want to hopefully be done in another hour. You can't hold me to that, but on the other hand, maybe if it's shorter, you can't hold me to that either. THE WITNESS: Well THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 6:51. (Recess). THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record with Clip 5 at 6:58.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	attachments, I'm gonna just go right through it. I know you can't see all this, but I just want to make sure there's nothing at the end that okay. You, you believe that on February 22nd, 2017 this is part of the information you sent to Southwest Airlines complaining about the union opponents that you thought were sending misinformation? A. That yes, that this was, this was more than that, however. Q. Okay. What, what more was it? A. This was basically harassing somebody that had a, a known disability. He had a he very openly disclosed a medical condition he had of severe depression that involved shock treatments, and he did that as a public service announcement to people to basically let them know about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	take a five-minute break, sir, if that's okay with you. THE WITNESS: Okay. Do we have a do you have a an estimate on how long this is gonna be? MR. PRYOR: You know, I I'm looking here, and I hate giving estimates, but I want to hopefully be done in another hour. You can't hold me to that, but on the other hand, maybe if it's shorter, you can't hold me to that either. THE WITNESS: Well THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 6:51. (Recess). THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record with Clip 5 at 6:58. Q. Okay. That's not it. Not it. Let me get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	attachments, I'm gonna just go right through it. I know you can't see all this, but I just want to make sure there's nothing at the end that okay. You, you believe that on February 22nd, 2017 this is part of the information you sent to Southwest Airlines complaining about the union opponents that you thought were sending misinformation? A. That yes, that this was, this was more than that, however. Q. Okay. What, what more was it? A. This was basically harassing somebody that had a, a known disability. He had a he very openly disclosed a medical condition he had of severe depression that involved shock treatments, and he did that as a public service announcement to people to basically let them know about the treatment and the condition and basically to help
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	take a five-minute break, sir, if that's okay with you. THE WITNESS: Okay. Do we have a do you have a an estimate on how long this is gonna be? MR. PRYOR: You know, I I'm looking here, and I hate giving estimates, but I want to hopefully be done in another hour. You can't hold me to that, but on the other hand, maybe if it's shorter, you can't hold me to that either. THE WITNESS: Well THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 6:51. (Recess). THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record with Clip 5 at 6:58. Q. Okay. That's not it. Not it. Let me get the document I'm looking for. Ah, here we go.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	attachments, I'm gonna just go right through it. I know you can't see all this, but I just want to make sure there's nothing at the end that okay. You, you believe that on February 22nd, 2017 this is part of the information you sent to Southwest Airlines complaining about the union opponents that you thought were sending misinformation? A. That yes, that this was, this was more than that, however. Q. Okay. What, what more was it? A. This was basically harassing somebody that had a, a known disability. He had a he very openly disclosed a medical condition he had of severe depression that involved shock treatments, and he did that as a public service announcement to people to basically let them know about the treatment and the condition and basically to help other people, and, in turn, they took that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	take a five-minute break, sir, if that's okay with you. THE WITNESS: Okay. Do we have a do you have a an estimate on how long this is gonna be? MR. PRYOR: You know, I I'm looking here, and I hate giving estimates, but I want to hopefully be done in another hour. You can't hold me to that, but on the other hand, maybe if it's shorter, you can't hold me to that either. THE WITNESS: Well THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 6:51. (Recess). THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record with Clip 5 at 6:58. Q. Okay. That's not it. Not it. Let me get the document I'm looking for. Ah, here we go. Share screen. Okay. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	attachments, I'm gonna just go right through it. I know you can't see all this, but I just want to make sure there's nothing at the end that okay. You, you believe that on February 22nd, 2017 this is part of the information you sent to Southwest Airlines complaining about the union opponents that you thought were sending misinformation? A. That yes, that this was, this was more than that, however. Q. Okay. What, what more was it? A. This was basically harassing somebody that had a, a known disability. He had a he very openly disclosed a medical condition he had of severe depression that involved shock treatments, and he did that as a public service announcement to people to basically let them know about the treatment and the condition and basically to help other people, and, in turn, they took that information and clowned him, calling him Kookie
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	take a five-minute break, sir, if that's okay with you. THE WITNESS: Okay. Do we have a do you have a an estimate on how long this is gonna be? MR. PRYOR: You know, I I'm looking here, and I hate giving estimates, but I want to hopefully be done in another hour. You can't hold me to that, but on the other hand, maybe if it's shorter, you can't hold me to that either. THE WITNESS: Well THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 6:51. (Recess). THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record with Clip 5 at 6:58. Q. Okay. That's not it. Not it. Let me get the document I'm looking for. Ah, here we go. Share screen. Okay. Okay. Mr. Talburt, you might recall I told you earlier	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	attachments, I'm gonna just go right through it. I know you can't see all this, but I just want to make sure there's nothing at the end that okay. You, you believe that on February 22nd, 2017 this is part of the information you sent to Southwest Airlines complaining about the union opponents that you thought were sending misinformation? A. That yes, that this was, this was more than that, however. Q. Okay. What, what more was it? A. This was basically harassing somebody that had a, a known disability. He had a he very openly disclosed a medical condition he had of severe depression that involved shock treatments, and he did that as a public service announcement to people to basically let them know about the treatment and the condition and basically to help other people, and, in turn, they took that information and clowned him, calling him Kookie and, and I don't remember what else was in there,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	take a five-minute break, sir, if that's okay with you. THE WITNESS: Okay. Do we have a do you have a an estimate on how long this is gonna be? MR. PRYOR: You know, I I'm looking here, and I hate giving estimates, but I want to hopefully be done in another hour. You can't hold me to that, but on the other hand, maybe if it's shorter, you can't hold me to that either. THE WITNESS: Well THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 6:51. (Recess). THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record with Clip 5 at 6:58. Q. Okay. That's not it. Not it. Let me get the document I'm looking for. Ah, here we go. Share screen. Okay. Okay. Mr. Talburt, you might recall I told you earlier that I did have copies of the e-mail where you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	attachments, I'm gonna just go right through it. I know you can't see all this, but I just want to make sure there's nothing at the end that okay. You, you believe that on February 22nd, 2017 this is part of the information you sent to Southwest Airlines complaining about the union opponents that you thought were sending misinformation? A. That yes, that this was, this was more than that, however. Q. Okay. What, what more was it? A. This was basically harassing somebody that had a, a known disability. He had a he very openly disclosed a medical condition he had of severe depression that involved shock treatments, and he did that as a public service announcement to people to basically let them know about the treatment and the condition and basically to help other people, and, in turn, they took that information and clowned him, calling him Kookie and, and I don't remember what else was in there, but it was, it was, it was an awful thread for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	take a five-minute break, sir, if that's okay with you. THE WITNESS: Okay. Do we have a do you have a an estimate on how long this is gonna be? MR. PRYOR: You know, I I'm looking here, and I hate giving estimates, but I want to hopefully be done in another hour. You can't hold me to that, but on the other hand, maybe if it's shorter, you can't hold me to that either. THE WITNESS: Well THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 6:51. (Recess). THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record with Clip 5 at 6:58. Q. Okay. That's not it. Not it. Let me get the document I'm looking for. Ah, here we go. Share screen. Okay. Okay. Mr. Talburt, you might recall I told you earlier that I did have copies of the e-mail where you actually forwarded information about the union	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	attachments, I'm gonna just go right through it. I know you can't see all this, but I just want to make sure there's nothing at the end that okay. You, you believe that on February 22nd, 2017 this is part of the information you sent to Southwest Airlines complaining about the union opponents that you thought were sending misinformation? A. That yes, that this was, this was more than that, however. Q. Okay. What, what more was it? A. This was basically harassing somebody that had a, a known disability. He had a he very openly disclosed a medical condition he had of severe depression that involved shock treatments, and he did that as a public service announcement to people to basically let them know about the treatment and the condition and basically to help other people, and, in turn, they took that information and clowned him, calling him Kookie and, and I don't remember what else was in there, but it was, it was, it was an awful thread for somebody that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	take a five-minute break, sir, if that's okay with you. THE WITNESS: Okay. Do we have a do you have a an estimate on how long this is gonna be? MR. PRYOR: You know, I I'm looking here, and I hate giving estimates, but I want to hopefully be done in another hour. You can't hold me to that, but on the other hand, maybe if it's shorter, you can't hold me to that either. THE WITNESS: Well THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 6:51. (Recess). THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record with Clip 5 at 6:58. Q. Okay. That's not it. Not it. Let me get the document I'm looking for. Ah, here we go. Share screen. Okay. Okay. Mr. Talburt, you might recall I told you earlier that I did have copies of the e-mail where you actually forwarded information about the union opponents that you were reporting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	attachments, I'm gonna just go right through it. I know you can't see all this, but I just want to make sure there's nothing at the end that okay. You, you believe that on February 22nd, 2017 this is part of the information you sent to Southwest Airlines complaining about the union opponents that you thought were sending misinformation? A. That yes, that this was, this was more than that, however. Q. Okay. What, what more was it? A. This was basically harassing somebody that had a, a known disability. He had a he very openly disclosed a medical condition he had of severe depression that involved shock treatments, and he did that as a public service announcement to people to basically let them know about the treatment and the condition and basically to help other people, and, in turn, they took that information and clowned him, calling him Kookie and, and I don't remember what else was in there, but it was, it was, it was an awful thread for somebody that Q. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	take a five-minute break, sir, if that's okay with you. THE WITNESS: Okay. Do we have a do you have a an estimate on how long this is gonna be? MR. PRYOR: You know, I I'm looking here, and I hate giving estimates, but I want to hopefully be done in another hour. You can't hold me to that, but on the other hand, maybe if it's shorter, you can't hold me to that either. THE WITNESS: Well THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 6:51. (Recess). THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record with Clip 5 at 6:58. Q. Okay. That's not it. Not it. Let me get the document I'm looking for. Ah, here we go. Share screen. Okay. Okay. Mr. Talburt, you might recall I told you earlier that I did have copies of the e-mail where you actually forwarded information about the union opponents that you were reporting. Do you recall that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	attachments, I'm gonna just go right through it. I know you can't see all this, but I just want to make sure there's nothing at the end that okay. You, you believe that on February 22nd, 2017 this is part of the information you sent to Southwest Airlines complaining about the union opponents that you thought were sending misinformation? A. That yes, that this was, this was more than that, however. Q. Okay. What, what more was it? A. This was basically harassing somebody that had a, a known disability. He had a he very openly disclosed a medical condition he had of severe depression that involved shock treatments, and he did that as a public service announcement to people to basically let them know about the treatment and the condition and basically to help other people, and, in turn, they took that information and clowned him, calling him Kookie and, and I don't remember what else was in there, but it was, it was, it was an awful thread for somebody that Q. And A did not, that did not deserve it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	take a five-minute break, sir, if that's okay with you. THE WITNESS: Okay. Do we have a do you have a an estimate on how long this is gonna be? MR. PRYOR: You know, I I'm looking here, and I hate giving estimates, but I want to hopefully be done in another hour. You can't hold me to that, but on the other hand, maybe if it's shorter, you can't hold me to that either. THE WITNESS: Well THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 6:51. (Recess). THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record with Clip 5 at 6:58. Q. Okay. That's not it. Not it. Let me get the document I'm looking for. Ah, here we go. Share screen. Okay. Okay. Mr. Talburt, you might recall I told you earlier that I did have copies of the e-mail where you actually forwarded information about the union opponents that you were reporting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	attachments, I'm gonna just go right through it. I know you can't see all this, but I just want to make sure there's nothing at the end that okay. You, you believe that on February 22nd, 2017 this is part of the information you sent to Southwest Airlines complaining about the union opponents that you thought were sending misinformation? A. That yes, that this was, this was more than that, however. Q. Okay. What, what more was it? A. This was basically harassing somebody that had a, a known disability. He had a he very openly disclosed a medical condition he had of severe depression that involved shock treatments, and he did that as a public service announcement to people to basically let them know about the treatment and the condition and basically to help other people, and, in turn, they took that information and clowned him, calling him Kookie and, and I don't remember what else was in there, but it was, it was, it was an awful thread for somebody that Q. And

1 Q. Are you able to tell what — 2 Q. And that's — 3 complaints, though, is it? 4 A. I — 5 Q. That I — it looks like — you're saying that's all this is? 7 A. Well, this is — I mean, I, I say that, gight now, in fact, here we're calling him Kookie, Koochie is even crazier, and, again, he's — 10 libs — 11 Q. So where it says. Supposedly there is a scab list circulating with 70 names on it, anyone seen it, that's about Kookie? 12 A. No. 13 Co So these — all these — so someone can read the posts and see whether or not fie's method with scab lists, for instance? 14 A. No. 15 Q. So these — all these — so someone can read the posts and see whether or not it's something to do with scab lists, for instance? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Ocrorect? 16 A. Okay. 17 Q. — correct? 18 A. Okay. 19 Q. Yes? 20 Q. Correct? 21 A. Yes. Apparently that's there as well. 22 Q. Okay. All right. Let's see. Trial Exhibit' 70? 24 A. So let, let me, let me clarify something. 25 Q. Sure. Page 134 1 A. If, if I sent that post in, it would as strictly be because of the part about Kookic and strictly be because of the part about Kookic and strictly be because of the part about Kookic and and how they were clowning him. That would have been the purpose of that, that thread being sent in. 2 Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards again, Im looking through my files and forwarding you any threads! have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. 2 Q. And if you look at the attachments, and I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if go discussed about the same time frame. 2 Q. And if you look at the attachments, and I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if I'll got slowly and scroll through it for you; if I'll got slowly and scroll through it for you; if I'll got slowly and scroll through it for you; if I'll got slowly and scroll through it for you; if I'll got slowly and scroll through it for you; if I'll got		Page 133		Page 135
2 Q. And that's not the only thing in these 3 complaints, though, is it? 4 A. I 5 Q. That I it looks like you're saying 5 that's all this is? 7 A. Well, this is I mean, I, I say that, 8 right now, in fact, here we're calling him Kookie, 9 Koochie is even crazier, and, again, he's 10 his 11 Q. So where it says, Supposedly there is a 12 seab list circulating with 70 names on it, anyone 13 seen it, that's about Kookie? 14 A. No. 15 Q. So these all these so someone can 16 read the posts and see whether or not they're 17 about Kookie or whether or not it's something to 18 do with scab lists, for instance? 19 A. Okay. 20 Q. Correct? 21 A. Yes. Apparently that's there as well. 22 Q. Okay. All right. Let's see. Trial 23 Exhibit 70? 24 A. So let, let me, let me clarify something. 25 Q. Sure. Page 134 1 A. If, if I sent that post in, it would 25 strictly be because of the part about Kookie and 36 Koochie and, and how they were clowning him. That 4 would have been the purpose of that, that thread 5 being sent in. 6 Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Chris, Sum, the reason I am forwarding is 10 to illustrate their strategy of bullying and 11 creating a hostile work environment. 12 And day soy writing to Chris? 13 A. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding 14 And oy ou know who that is? 15 Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're 16 discussed about the same time frame. 27 And do you know what that's about? 28 A. No. 29 Q. Chay. And then on February 22nd, you're 29 discussed about the same time frame. 20 And do you know what that's about? 21 A. No. 22 Q. And if you look at the attachments, and 23 I'll go skowly and scroll through in for you; ir 24 I'll going too fist, let me know.	1	A. And that's	1	Q. Are you able to tell what
complaints, though, is it? 4. A. I 5. Q. That I it looks like you're saying 6 that's all this is? 7. A. Well, this is I mean, I, I say that, 8 right now, in fact, here we're calling him Kookie, 8 Koochie is even crazier, and, again, he's - 10 his - 11 Q. So where it says, Supposedly there is a 12 scab list circulating with 70 names on it, anyone 13 seen it, that's about Kookie? 14 A. No. 15 Q. So these all these so someone can 16 read the posts and see whether or not they're 17 about Kookie or whether or not it's something to 18 do with scab lists, for instance? 19 A. Okay. 20 Q. Correct? 21 A. Yes. Apparently that's there as well. 22 Q. Okay, All right. Let's see. Trial 23 Exhibit 70? 24 A. So let, let me, let me clarify something. 25 Q. Sure. Page 134 1 A. If, if I sent that post in, it would 25 strictly be because of the part about Kookie and 26 Koochie and, and how they were clowning him. 27 That would have been the purpose of that, that thread 28 being sent in. 29 Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're 29 Stone made her complaint against Ms. Carter, the Page 134 1 A. If, if I sent that post in, it would 21 to tillustrate their strategy of bullying and 22 creating a hostile work environment. 23 A. Chris. Sam, the reason I — I don't — I. 24 A. Orbis. Sam, the reason I am forwarding is 25 Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're 26 sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards 27 again. In looking through my files and forwarding 28 you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. 29 And do you know what that's about? 20 Q. And if you look at the attachments, and 21 Il go slowly and scroll through it for you: if 22 Q. And if you look at the attachments, and 23 I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you: if 24 I'm going too fast, let me know.	2	Q. And that's not the only thing in these	2	The state of the s
4 Jeanna Jackson, She's full of hot air, that's a lost that sall this is? 5 Q. That I – it looks like – you're saying 6 that's all this is? 7 A. Well, this is – I mean, I, I say that, 8 right now, in fact, here we're calling him Kookie, 9 Koochie is even crazier, and, again, he's – 10 his – 12 Scab list circulating with 70 names on it, anyone 13 seen it, that's about Kookie? 14 A. No. 15 Q. So these – all these – so someone can 16 read the posts and see whether or not they're 17 about Kookie or whether or not it's something to 18 do with scab lists, for instance? 19 A. Okay. 19 Q. Correct? 19 A. Yes. Apparently that's there as well. 21 Q. Okay. All right. Let's see. Trial 22 Q. Okay. All right. Let's see. Trial 23 Eshibit 70? 24 A. So let, let me, let me clarify something. 25 Q. Sure. 29 Q. Correct? 20 A. Yes. 29 Q. Correct? 20 A. Yes. 20 Q. Sure. 20 Q. Correct? 20 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. All right. Let's make sure I've got them all then. 22 Yes got them all then. 24 Yes got them all then. 25 Well, right? 26 A. No. 26 Q. Okay. And then bow that is? 27 A. Yes. 29 Q. Okay. All right. Let's make sure I've got them all then. 26 Yes? 27 Q. Okay. All right. Let's make sure I've got them all then. 27 Yes got them all then. 28 Yes got them all then. 29 Yes? 29 Q. Okay. All right. Let's make sure I've got them all then. 29 Yes? 29 Q. Okay. All right. Let's make sure I've got them all then. 29 Yes got them all then. 29 Yes? 29 Q. Okay. All right. Let's make sure I've got them all then. 29 Yes? 20 Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 70? 20 Yes? 20 Q. Chay in the Yes got them all then. 29 Yes? 20 Q. Okay. All right. Let's make sure I've got them all then. 29 Yes? 20 Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 70 Yes got them all then. 29 Yes got them all then. 29 Yes got them all then. 29 Yes? 20 Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, and you way threads I have that come from the page well of the yes got you are set it. Is my statement correct? 20 Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72	3		3	Q. Okay. So you're not denying it says
than's all this is? A. Well, this is – I mean, I, I say that, 8 right now, in fact, here we're calling him Kookie, 9 Koochie is even crazier, and, again, he's – 10 his – 11 Q. So where it says, Supposedly there is a seab list circulating with 70 names on it, anyone 12 seen it, that's about Kookie? 13 seen it, that's about Kookie? 14 A. No. 15 Q. So these – all these – so someone can read the posts and see whether or not they're about Kookie or whether or not it's something to 18 do with scab lists, for instance? 19 A. Okay. 20 Q. Correct? 11 A. Yes. Apparently that's there as well. 21 Q. Okay. All right. Let's see. Trial 22 Exhibit 70? 22 Q. Correct? 23 Exhibit 70? 24 A. So let, let me, let me clarify something. 25 Q. Sure. Page 134 1 A. If, if I sent that post in, it would strictly be because of the part about Kookie and Koochie and, and how they were clowning him. That would have been the purpose of that, that thread being sent in. 4 Q. Okay. All night. Let's see. Trial 25 being sent in. 5 Q. Ox bins is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. 7 Do you know who that is? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. 10 Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is of illustrate their strategy of bullying and to illustrate their strategy of bullying and you any threads I have have not rebruary 22nd, you're send and now that what the come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. 20 Q. Oxay. And then on February 22nd, you're send and forwarding you any threads have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. 21 A. No. 22 Q. And if you look at the attachments, and 119 oslowly and scroll through it for you; if 24 fringe from you and that you sent it to Southwest Airlines and bull was a free when hundreds of these things. 22 D. Oxay. All right. Let's make sure I've got them all then. 23 D. Oxay. All right. Let's make sure I've got t	4		4	Jeanna Jackson, She's full of hot air, that's a
A. Well, this is – I mean, I, I say that,	5	Q. That I it looks like you're saying	5	post from Jeanna Jackson based on this document,
### right now, in fact, here we're calling him Kookie, So kooke is even crazier, and, again, he's -	6	that's all this is?	6	true?
9 Koochie is even crazier, and, again, he's — 10 his — 2	7	A. Well, this is I mean, I, I say that,	7	A. Yeah, I, I don't know. I, I don't know
10 his — 11 Q. So where it says, Supposedly there is a seeab list circulating with 70 names on it, anyone seen it, that's about Kookie? 14 A. No. 15 Q. So these — all these — so someone can read the posts and see whether or not they're about Kookie ow whether or not it's something to do with scab lists, for instance? 17 about Kookie ow whether or not it's something to do with scab lists, for instance? 18 A. Okay. 19 A. Okay. 20 Q. Correct? 21 A. Yes. Apparently that's there as well. 22 Q. Okay. All right. Let's see. Trial 23 Exhibit 70? 24 A. So let, let me, let me clarify something. 25 Q. Sure. Page 134 1 A. If, if I sent that post in, it would strictly be because of the part about Kookie and koochie and, and how they were clowning him. That would have been the purpose of that, that thread being sent in. 26 Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew?9. 27 Do you know who that is? 28 A. No. 29 Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to tilbustrate their strategy of bullying and crillustrate their strategy of bullying and crillustrate their strategy of the lying and crillustrate their strategy of bullying and crillustrate their strategy of the lying and crillustrate their strategy of bullying and crillustrate their strategy of the lying and crillustrate their strategy of bullying and crillustrate their strategy of bullying and crillustrate their strategy of bullying and seemal to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards again, Im looking throug	8	right now, in fact, here we're calling him Kookie,	8	what this is about. You have to understand
11 Q. So where it says, Supposedly there is a seab list circulating with 70 names on it, anyone seen it, that's about Kookie? 14 A. No. 15 Q. So these all these so someone can read the posts and see whether or not they're about Kookie or whether or not it's something to do with scab lists, for instance? 18 A. Okay. 19 Q. Correct? 20 Q. Correct? 20 Q. Correct? 20 Q. Correct? 20 Q. Okay. All right. Let's see. Trial Exhibit 70? 23 Exhibit 70? 24 A. So let, let me, let me clarify something. 25 Q. Sure. 26 So their and, and how they were clowning him. That would have been the purpose of that, that thread being sent in. 29 Q. Okay. Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to tillustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. 11 Goot know. 9 Q. Chris. Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to tillustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. 11 Goot know. 12 Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards again, Im looking through my files and forwarding you and that's bout? 21 A. No. 22 Q. And if you look at the attachments. and 23 I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if 24 I'm going too fast, let me know. 24 I'm going too fast, let me know. 25 I'm going too fast, let me know. 26 I'm going too fast, let me know. 27 I'm going too fast, let me know. 27 I'm going too fast, let me know. 28 I'm going too fast, let me know. 29 Qokay. And then on rebrusary 22nd, you're 19 discussed about the same time frame. 29 Q. And if you look at the attachments, and 29 I'll golowly and scroll through if for you; if 29 Q. Nay only only and scroll through if for you; if 29 Q. Nay only day day and stroll through if for you; if 29 Q. Nay, and that you sent it to Southwest a fritines, and you sent to management at Southwest Airlines, and	9	Koochie is even crazier, and, again, he's	9	Q. Okay.
seen it, that's about Kookie? A. No. Q. So these all these so someone can read the posts and see whether or not they're about Kookie or whether or not it's something to do with scab lists, for instance? A. Okay. Q. Correct? A. Yes. Q. Correct? A. Yes. Q. Correct? A. So let, let me, let me clarify something. Q. Sure. Page 134 A. If, if I sent that post in, it would strictly be because of the part about Kookie and Koochie and, and how they were clowning him. That would have been the purpose of that, that thread being sent in. Q. Othis, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. A. Chris. Sam, the reason I forwarding sour again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. A. No. Q. Okay. And drah's you writing to Chris? A. Chris. Sam, the reason I forwarding sour again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. A. No. Q. And iyou look at the attachments, and I'll go slowly and scroll through if for you; if A. No. Q. And iyou look at the attachments, and I'll go slowly and scroll through if for you; if A. No. Q. Okay. You don't dispute that this was from you and that you sent it to Southwest a from you and that you sent it to Southwest from you and that you sent it to Southwest from you and that you sent it to Southwest from you and that you sent it to Southwest from you and that you sent it to Southwest from you and that you sent it to Southwest from you and that you sent it to Southwest from you and that you sent it to Southwest from you and that you sent it to Southwest from you and that you sent it to Southwest from you and that you sent it to Southwest from yo	10	his	10	A there, there were hundreds of these
seen it, that's about Kookie? 1 A. No. Q. So these — all these — so someone can read the posts and see whether or not they're about Kookie or whether or not it's something to do with scab lists, for instance? 1 A. Okay. 1 Q. Correct? 2 Q. Correct? 2 Q. Correct? 2 Q. Correct? 2 Q. Okay. All right. Let's see. Trial 2 Exhibit 70? 2 A. So let, let me, let me clarify something. 2 Sure. Page 134 1 A. If, if I sent that post in, it would strictly be because of the part about Kookie and would have been the purpose of that, that thread being sent in. Q. Os this is an e-mail from you to wnstew?9. D. Oyou know who that is? A. No. Q. Okris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. A. No. Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding yagainst the individuals — involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating southwest Airlines, and you sent these attachments. A. Okay. A. Yes. Q. Okay. All right. Let's make sure I've got them all then. Here's mother one, February 22nd, 2017. By the way, that's the same day that Audrey Stone made her complaint against Ms. Carter, the Page 134 Page 136 Page 136 Very day, do you recall from when we looked at that? A. Yes. Q. And so and that's just a coincidence as well, right? A. Yes. Q. And so and that's just a coincidence as well, right? A. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is or illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. 1 A. Chris, Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. 1 A. Chris, Sam, the reason I was a from when we looked at that? 2 A. Chris, Sam, the reason I was a from you and that you writing to Chris? 3 A. Chris, Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. 4 A. Okay. A. Yes. Q. And that's you writing to Chris? A. Okay. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding you writing to Chris? A. Okay. A. Okay. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 71 is more of the	11		11	things.
14 A. No. 15 Q. So these all these so someone can 16 read the posts and see whether or not they're 17 about Kookie or whether or not it's something to 18 do with seab lists, for instance? 19 A. Okay. 20 Q. Correct? 21 A. Yes. Apparently that's there as well. 22 Q. Okay. All right. Let's see. Trial 23 Exhibit 70? 24 A. So let, let me, let me clarify something. 25 Q. Sure. Page 134 1 A. If, if I sent that post in, it would 2 strictly be because of the part about Kookie and 3 Koochie and, and how they were clowning him. That 4 would have been the purpose of that, that thread 5 being sent in. 6 Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. 7 Do you know who that is? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is 10 to illustrate their strategy of bullying and 11 creating a hostile work environment. 12 And that's you writing to Chris? 13 A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, 14 I don't know. 15 Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're 16 sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards 17 again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding is 18 you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. 29 Q. And if you look at the attachments, and 20 Land for you look at the attachments, and 21 I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if 22 Q. Okay. You don't dispute that this was 24 I'm going too fast, let me know. 25 Correct? 26 A. No. 27 Q. Okay. And that on sent they are the attachments 28 A. No. 29 Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through it for you; if 24 I'm going too fast, let me know. 25 The point in the management at Southwest Airlines son de statchments 26 A. Okay. 29 Q. Correct? 20 A. Yes. 20 Q. A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement correct? 29 Q. And if you look at the attachments, and 29 Clark for pour it is of the part in the form of the page we form you and that	12	scab list circulating with 70 names on it, anyone	12	
15 Q. So these – all these – so someone can 16 read the posts and see whether or not they're 17 about Kookie or whether or not it's something to 18 do with scab lists, for instance? 19 A. Okay. 20 Q. Correct? 21 A. Yes. Apparently that's there as well. 22 Q. Okay. All right. Let's see. Trial 23 Exhibit 70? 24 A. So let, let me, let me clarify something. 25 Q. Sure. Page 134 1 A. If, if I sent that post in, it would 2 strictly be because of the part about Kookie and 3 Koochie and, and how they were clowning him. That 4 would have been the purpose of that, that thread 5 being sent in. 6 Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. 7 Do you know who that is? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is 10 to illustrate their strategy of bullying and 11 creating a hostile work environment. 12 And that's you writing to Chris? 13 A. Chris. Sam, the reason I – I don't – I, 11 Idon't know. 14 Idon't know. 15 Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're 16 sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards 17 again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. 20 And do you know what that's about? 21 A. No. 22 Q. And if you look at the attachments, and 23 I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if 24 I'm going too fast, let me know. 25 Sent these attachments.— 26 A. A. Ses. 26 A. Yes. 29 Q. Yes. 20 A. Yes. 21 Very day, do you recall from when we looked at that? 22 that? 3 A. Yes. 3 A. Yes. 4 Very day, do you recall from when we looked at that? 4 Very day, do you recall from when we looked at that? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. And so – and that's just a coincidence as well, right? 6 A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. 10 Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media against the individuals arious posts on social media policy, correct? 15 A. Okay. 16 Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my st	13	seen it, that's about Kookie?		
16 read the posts and see whether or not they're about Kookie or whether or not it's something to do with scab lists, for instance? 18 do with scab lists, for instance? 19 A. Okay. 20 Q. Correct? 21 A. Yes. Apparently that's there as well. 22 Q. Okay. All right. Let's see. Trial 23 Exhibit 70? 24 A. So let, let me, let me clarify something. 25 Q. Sure. 26 Page 134 1 A. If, if I sent that post in, it would strictly be because of the part about Kookie and Kookie and, and how they were clowning him. That would have been the purpose of that, that thread being sent in. 4 would have been the purpose of that, that thread being sent in. 5 Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. 6 Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. 7 Do you know who that is? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. 11 And that's you writing to Chris? 12 And that's you writing to Chris? 13 A. Chris. Sam, the reason I - I don't - I, I don't know. 14 John Mark 90 Writing to Chris? 15 Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding is vou any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. 20 And do you know what that's about? 21 A. No. 22 Q. And if you look at the attachments, and do you know what that's about? 23 I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if 24 I'm going too fast, let me know.	14	A. No.		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
17 do with scab lists, for instance? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Yes? 20 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. A.	15			
18 do with scab lists, for instance? 18 A. Yes. 19 A. Okay. 20 Q. Correct? 20 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. Apparently that's there as well. 22 Q. Okay. All right. Let's see. Trial 23 Exhibit 70? 22 got them all then. 24 A. So let, let me, let me clarify something. 25 Q. Sure. 25 Stone made her complaint against Ms. Carter, the	16			
19 A. Okay. 20 Q. Correct? 21 A. Yes. Apparently that's there as well. 22 Q. Okay. All right. Let's see. Trial 23 Exhibit 70? 24 A. So let, let me, let me clarify something. 25 Q. Sure. Page 134 1 A. If, if I sent that post in, it would 2 strictly be because of the part about Kookie and 3 Koochie and, and how they were clowning him. That 4 would have been the purpose of that, that thread 5 being sent in. 6 Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. 7 Do you know who that is? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is 10 to illustrate their strategy of bullying and 11 creating a hostile work environment. 12 And that's you writing to Chris? 13 A. Chris, Sam, the reason I -I don't -I, 14 I don't know. 15 Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're 16 sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards 17 again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding 18 you any threads I have that come from the page we 19 discussed about the same time frame. 20 And do you recall from when we looked at that? 21 a Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is 22 b Colony the way, that's the same day that Audrey 23 by the way, that's the same day that Audrey 24 very day, do you recall from when we looked at that? 25 very day, do you recall from when we looked at that? 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. And so and that's just a coincidence as well, right? 28 A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. 39 Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is against the individuals involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating Southwest Airlines social media against the individuals involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating Southwest Airlines social media policy, correct? 4 A. Okay. 4 A. Okay. 5 Q. Yes? 5 A. Yes. 6 A. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement correct? 5 A. Okay. I don't have any recollection of it, but apparently so. 7 Q. Okay. You don't dispute that				
20 Q. Correct? 21 A. Yes. Apparently that's there as well. 22 Q. Okay. All right. Let's see. Trial 23 Exhibit 70? 24 A. So let, let me, let me clarify something. 25 Q. Sure. 26 Page 134 Page 134 Page 136 Page 136 Page 136 Page 136 Page 136 Page 136 A. If, if I sent that post in, it would strictly be because of the part about Kookie and Koochie and, and how they were clowning him. That would have been the purpose of that, that thread being sent in. Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. A. A. Chris. Sam, the reason I - I don't I, J. I.		•		
A. Yes. Apparently that's there as well. 2				~
22 Q. Okay. All right. Let's see. Trial 23 Exhibit 70? 24 A. So let, let me, let me clarify something. 25 Q. Sure. Page 134 Page 134 Page 136 A. If, if I sent that post in, it would strictly be because of the part about Kookie and Koochie and, and how they were clowning him. That would have been the purpose of that, that thread being sent in. Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. And that's you writing to Chris? A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, don't know. A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, don't know anything about it. I don't know. A. Chris. I				
Exhibit 70? A. So let, let me, let me clarify something. Q. Sure. Page 134 A. If, if I sent that post in, it would strictly be because of the part about Kookie and Koochie and, and how they were clowning him. That would have been the purpose of that, that thread being sent in. Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to tillustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. And that's you writing to Chris? A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I I don't know. Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. And do you know what that's about? A. No. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through it for you; if A. Okay. Q. Okay. You don't dispute that this was I'm going too fast, let me know.				
A. So let, let me, let me clarify something. Q. Sure. Page 134 A. If, if I sent that post in, it would strictly be because of the part about Kookie and Koochie and, and how they were clowning him. That would have been the purpose of that, that thread being sent in. Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. And that's you writing to Chris? A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. And do you know what that's about? A. No. Q. And so and that's just a coincidence as well, right? A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media against the individuals involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating Southwest Airlines social media policy, correct? A. Okay. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement correct? A. Okay. I don't have any recollection of it, but apparently so. Q. Okay. You don't dispute that this was from you and that you sent it to Southwest		- · · · · ·		
Page 134 A. If, if I sent that post in, it would strictly be because of the part about Kookie and Koochie and, and how they were clowning him. That would have been the purpose of that, that thread being sent in. Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding wou any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. A. No. A. No. C. Stone made her complaint against Ms. Carter, the Page 136 Page 136 Very day, do you recall from when we looked at that? A. Yes. Q. And so and that's just a coincidence as well, right? A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media against the individuals involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating Southwest Airlines social media policy, correct? A. Okay. A. Okay. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement correct? A. No. A. Okay. I don't have any recollection of it, but apparently so. Q. Okay. You don't dispute that this was from you and that you sent it to Southwest				-
Page 134 A. If, if I sent that post in, it would strictly be because of the part about Kookie and Koochie and, and how they were clowning him. That would have been the purpose of that, that thread being sent in. Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. And that's you writing to Chris? A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. C. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. And do you know what that's about? A. No. C. Q. And so and that's just a coincidence as well, right? A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media against the individuals involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating Southwest Airlines social media policy, correct? A. Okay. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement correct? A. No. Q. Okay. I don't have any recollection of it, but apparently so. Q. Okay. You don't dispute that this was I'm going too fast, let me know.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
1 A. If, if I sent that post in, it would 2 strictly be because of the part about Kookie and 3 Koochie and, and how they were clowning him. That 4 would have been the purpose of that, that thread 5 being sent in. 6 Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. 7 Do you know who that is? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is 10 to illustrate their strategy of bullying and 11 creating a hostile work environment. 12 And that's you writing to Chris? 13 A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, 14 I don't know. 15 Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're 16 sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards 17 again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding 18 you any threads I have that come from the page we 19 discussed about the same time frame. 20 And if you look at the attachments, and 21 I'm going too fast, let me know. 22 Q. And so and that's just a coincidence as well, right? 24 A. Yes. Q. And so and that's just a coincidence as well, right? 26 A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I 27 don't know. 8 Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media against the individuals involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating Southwest Airlines social media policy, correct? 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement correct? 18 A. Okay. I don't have any recollection of it, but apparently so. 19 Q. Okay. You don't dispute that this was from you and that you sent it to Southwest	25	Q. Sure.	25	Stone made her complaint against Ms. Carter, the
strictly be because of the part about Kookie and Koochie and, and how they were clowning him. That would have been the purpose of that, that thread being sent in. Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. R. A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. And that's you writing to Chris? A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. And do you know what that's about? A. No. C. And if you look at the attachments, and I'm going too fast, let me know. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. A. O, Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media against the individuals involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating Southwest Airlines social media policy, correct? A. Okay. O. Yes? A. Yes. O. Yes? A. Yes. O. Yes? A. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement correct? A. Okay. I don't have any recollection of it, but apparently so. O. Okay. You don't dispute that this was from you and that you sent it to Southwest		Page 134		Page 136
strictly be because of the part about Kookie and Koochie and, and how they were clowning him. That would have been the purpose of that, that thread being sent in. Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. R. A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. And that's you writing to Chris? A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. And do you know what that's about? A. No. C. And if you look at the attachments, and I'm going too fast, let me know. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. A. O, Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media against the individuals involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating Southwest Airlines social media policy, correct? A. Okay. O. Yes? A. Yes. O. Yes? A. Yes. O. Yes? A. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement correct? A. Okay. I don't have any recollection of it, but apparently so. O. Okay. You don't dispute that this was from you and that you sent it to Southwest	1	A. If, if I sent that post in, it would	1	very day, do you recall from when we looked at
 would have been the purpose of that, that thread being sent in. Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. A. Chris. Sam, the reason I - I don't - I, I don't know. A. Chris. Sam, the reason I - I don't - I, I don't know. Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media against the individuals involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating Southwest Airlines social media policy, correct? I don't know. Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. And do you know what that's about? A. No. Q. Okay. I don't have any recollection of it, but apparently so. Q. Okay. You don't dispute that this was from you and that you sent it to Southwest 	2		2	
being sent in. Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, A. Okay. Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards A. Yes. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement correct? A. No. Q. And if you look at the attachments, and I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if I'm going too fast, let me know.	3	Koochie and, and how they were clowning him. That	3	A. Yes.
6 Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. 7 Do you know who that is? 8 A. No. 8 A. No. 9 Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is 10 to illustrate their strategy of bullying and 11 creating a hostile work environment. 12 And that's you writing to Chris? 13 A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, 14 I don't know. 15 Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're 16 sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards 17 again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding 18 you any threads I have that come from the page we 19 discussed about the same time frame. 20 And do you know what that's about? 21 A. No. 22 Q. And if you look at the attachments, and 23 I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if 27 don't know. 28 Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, 29 are forwarding various posts on social media 20 against the individuals involving the 21 individuals that you turned in that you thought 22 were violating Southwest Airlines social media 23 Policy, correct? 24 A. Okay. 25 Q. Yes? 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, 28 again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll 29 through so you can see it. Is my statement 20 Correct? 21 A. No. 22 A. Okay. I don't have any recollection of 23 I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if 24 I'm going too fast, let me know. 26 G. Okay. You don't dispute that this was 27 from you and that you sent it to Southwest	4	would have been the purpose of that, that thread	4	Q. And so and that's just a coincidence as
7 Do you know who that is? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is 10 to illustrate their strategy of bullying and 11 creating a hostile work environment. 12 And that's you writing to Chris? 13 A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, 14 I don't know. 15 Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're 16 sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards 17 again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding 18 you any threads I have that come from the page we 19 discussed about the same time frame. 20 And do you know what that's about? 21 A. No. 22 Q. And if you look at the attachments, and 23 I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if 20 Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is 21 don't know. 22 Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, 23 are forwarding various posts on social media 24 and it know. 26 Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, 27 are forwarding various posts on social media 28 Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, 29 are forwarding various posts on social media 20 against the individuals that you turned in that you thought 21 A. Okay. 27 A. Okay. 28 Q. Yes? 29 A. Yes. 29 Q. Yes? 20 A. You don't dispute that this was 20 Cokay. You don't dispute that this was 21 from you and that you sent it to Southwest	5	the interest in		
A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. And that's you writing to Chris? A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards rough again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. And do you know what that's about? And if you look at the attachments, and I'm going too fast, let me know. B. Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media against the individuals involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating Southwest Airlines social media policy, correct? A. Okay. A. Okay. A. Okay. A. Okay. Q. Yes? A. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement correct? A. Okay. I don't have any recollection of it, but apparently so. I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if Q. Okay. You don't dispute that this was from you and that you sent it to Southwest	_	being sent in.	5	well, right?
9 Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is 10 to illustrate their strategy of bullying and 11 creating a hostile work environment. 12 And that's you writing to Chris? 13 A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, 14 I don't know. 15 Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're 16 sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards 17 again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding 18 you any threads I have that come from the page we 19 discussed about the same time frame. 20 And do you know what that's about? 21 A. No. 22 Q. And if you look at the attachments, and 23 I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if 20 I'm going too fast, let me know. 29 are forwarding various posts on social media 20 against the individuals involving the 21 individuals that you turned in that you thought 21 were violating Southwest Airlines social media 22 against the individuals involving the 23 individuals involving the 24 individuals involving the 25 against the individuals involving the 26 individuals involving the 27 individuals involving the 28 against the individuals involving the 29 individuals involving the 20 individuals involving the 20 individuals that you turned in that you thought 21 A. Okay. 22 Q. Yes? 23 I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if 23 Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, 24 I'm going too fast, let me know. 25 Q. Okay. I don't have any recollection of 26 it, but apparently so. 27 Q. Okay. You don't dispute that this was 28 from you and that you sent it to Southwest				, 6
to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. And that's you writing to Chris? A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. And do you know what that's about? A. No. Q. And if you look at the attachments, and I'm going too fast, let me know. Line again, the individuals involving to individuals involving the individuals involving to individuals involving to individuals involving to individuals involving t	6	Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79.	6	A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I
creating a hostile work environment. And that's you writing to Chris? A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. And do you know what that's about? A. No. Q. And if you look at the attachments, and I'm going too fast, let me know. 11 individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating Southwest Airlines social media policy, correct? A. Okay. Q. Yes? A. Okay. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement correct? A. Okay. I don't have any recollection of it, but apparently so. Q. Okay. You don't dispute that this was from you and that you sent it to Southwest	6 7	Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is?	6 7	A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know.
And that's you writing to Chris? A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. And do you know what that's about? A. No. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement correct? A. Okay. A. Okay. A. Okay. I don't have any recollection of it, but apparently so. I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if I'm going too fast, let me know.	6 7 8 9	Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79.Do you know who that is?A. No.Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is	6 7 8 9	A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know.Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media
A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. And do you know what that's about? A. No. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement correct? A. No. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement correct? A. Okay. I don't have any recollection of it, but apparently so. I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if You look at the attachments, and I'm going too fast, let me know. 24 I'm going too fast, let me know.	6 7 8 9 10	 Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and 	6 7 8 9 10	A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media against the individuals involving the
14 I don't know. 15 Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're 16 sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards 17 again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding 18 you any threads I have that come from the page we 19 discussed about the same time frame. 19 And do you know what that's about? 20 And if you look at the attachments, and 21 A. No. 22 Q. And if you look at the attachments, and 23 I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if 24 I'm going too fast, let me know. 21 A. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, 28 again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll 29 through so you can see it. Is my statement 20 correct? 21 A. Okay. I don't have any recollection of 22 it, but apparently so. 23 Q. Okay. You don't dispute that this was 24 from you and that you sent it to Southwest	6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. 	6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media against the individuals involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought
Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. And do you know what that's about? A. No. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement correct? A. No. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement correct? A. Okay. I don't have any recollection of it, but apparently so. Q. Okay. You don't dispute that this was I'm going too fast, let me know. A from you and that you sent it to Southwest	6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. And that's you writing to Chris?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media against the individuals involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating Southwest Airlines social media
sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. And do you know what that's about? A. No. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement correct? A. No. Q. And if you look at the attachments, and I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if I'm going too fast, let me know. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement correct? A. Okay. I don't have any recollection of it, but apparently so. Q. Okay. You don't dispute that this was from you and that you sent it to Southwest	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. And that's you writing to Chris? A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media against the individuals involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating Southwest Airlines social media policy, correct?
17again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding17Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same,18you any threads I have that come from the page we18again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll19discussed about the same time frame.19through so you can see it. Is my statement20And do you know what that's about?20correct?21A. No.21A. Okay. I don't have any recollection of22Q. And if you look at the attachments, and22it, but apparently so.23I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if23Q. Okay. You don't dispute that this was24I'm going too fast, let me know.24from you and that you sent it to Southwest	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. And that's you writing to Chris? A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media against the individuals involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating Southwest Airlines social media policy, correct? A. Okay.
you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. And do you know what that's about? A. No. Q. And if you look at the attachments, and I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if I'm going too fast, let me know. 18 again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement correct? A. Okay. I don't have any recollection of it, but apparently so. Q. Okay. You don't dispute that this was from you and that you sent it to Southwest	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. And that's you writing to Chris? A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media against the individuals involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating Southwest Airlines social media policy, correct? A. Okay. Q. Yes?
discussed about the same time frame. And do you know what that's about? A. No. Q. And if you look at the attachments, and I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if I'm going too fast, let me know. 19 through so you can see it. Is my statement 20 correct? A. Okay. I don't have any recollection of 21 it, but apparently so. 23 Q. Okay. You don't dispute that this was 24 from you and that you sent it to Southwest	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. And that's you writing to Chris? A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media against the individuals involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating Southwest Airlines social media policy, correct? A. Okay. Q. Yes? A. Yes.
And do you know what that's about? A. No. Q. And if you look at the attachments, and I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if I'm going too fast, let me know. 20 correct? A. Okay. I don't have any recollection of 21 it, but apparently so. 23 Q. Okay. You don't dispute that this was 24 from you and that you sent it to Southwest	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. And that's you writing to Chris? A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media against the individuals involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating Southwest Airlines social media policy, correct? A. Okay. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same,
A. No. Q. And if you look at the attachments, and I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if I'm going too fast, let me know. 21 A. Okay. I don't have any recollection of it, but apparently so. 23 Q. Okay. You don't dispute that this was 24 from you and that you sent it to Southwest	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. And that's you writing to Chris? A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding you any threads I have that come from the page we	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media against the individuals involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating Southwest Airlines social media policy, correct? A. Okay. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll
Q. And if you look at the attachments, and I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if I'm going too fast, let me know. 22 it, but apparently so. 23 Q. Okay. You don't dispute that this was 24 from you and that you sent it to Southwest	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. And that's you writing to Chris? A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media against the individuals involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating Southwest Airlines social media policy, correct? A. Okay. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement
23 I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if 24 I'm going too fast, let me know. 25 Q. Okay. You don't dispute that this was 26 from you and that you sent it to Southwest	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. And that's you writing to Chris? A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. And do you know what that's about?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media against the individuals involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating Southwest Airlines social media policy, correct? A. Okay. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement correct?
24 I'm going too fast, let me know. 24 from you and that you sent it to Southwest	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. And that's you writing to Chris? A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. And do you know what that's about? A. No.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media against the individuals involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating Southwest Airlines social media policy, correct? A. Okay. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement correct? A. Okay. I don't have any recollection of
	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. And that's you writing to Chris? A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. And do you know what that's about? A. No. Q. And if you look at the attachments, and	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media against the individuals involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating Southwest Airlines social media policy, correct? A. Okay. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement correct? A. Okay. I don't have any recollection of it, but apparently so.
posto to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. And that's you writing to Chris? A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. And do you know what that's about? A. No. Q. And if you look at the attachments, and I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media against the individuals involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating Southwest Airlines social media policy, correct? A. Okay. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement correct? A. Okay. I don't have any recollection of it, but apparently so. Q. Okay. You don't dispute that this was
	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. So this is an e-mail from you to wnstew79. Do you know who that is? A. No. Q. Chris, Sam, the reason I am forwarding is to illustrate their strategy of bullying and creating a hostile work environment. And that's you writing to Chris? A. Chris. Sam, the reason I I don't I, I don't know. Q. Okay. And then on February 22nd, you're sending an e-mail to Ms. O'Grady and Ms. Edwards again, I'm looking through my files and forwarding you any threads I have that come from the page we discussed about the same time frame. And do you know what that's about? A. No. Q. And if you look at the attachments, and I'll go slowly and scroll through it for you; if I'm going too fast, let me know.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I, I, I don't know anything about it. I don't know. Q. Okay. The Trial Exhibit 71, you, again, are forwarding various posts on social media against the individuals involving the individuals that you turned in that you thought were violating Southwest Airlines social media policy, correct? A. Okay. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And Exhibit 72 is more of the same, again, on February 22nd, 2017, and I'll scroll through so you can see it. Is my statement correct? A. Okay. I don't have any recollection of it, but apparently so. Q. Okay. You don't dispute that this was from you and that you sent it to Southwest

Page 137

- 1 it? It's consistent, certainly, with your
- 2 recollection that you were turning in people that
- 3 you thought were spreading misinformation, 4
 - correct?

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21 22

2.3

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

25

- A. Yes.
- Q. All right. So you, you believe that you sent Exhibit 72, even though you don't recall all the specifics right now?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. That's -- I think that covers the ones that you did.

Okay. I'm gonna have you identify a few more documents, and then we'll try and wrap this up for you. Let me find -- hold on. I don't think I have any more questions about these documents, I just want to make sure you identify them.

Okay. This is Exhibit 21-M, and this is Brian to Mike Sims. Here's the latest attempt. Having surrogates contact people to send this e-mail to on her behalf. Funny I didn't realize how much she loved Thom.

And then you go on: But some -- But sweet how wonderful everything was and how wonderful our corrupt union was before Audrey.

Page 139

- Q. Okay. And then you attach what you're referring to in the e-mail, correct?
- A. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24 25

4

14

15

16

17

18

19

25

Q. Okay. Just a few more. One, two -- about five more.

Okay. This is to Brian from Deborah, and below that is the e-mail that we just talked about, and this one is from Deborah to you saying, Thank you for sending these to us, Brian.

Wow, it's very difficult to interpret the rest, but she acknowledges that you sent the information, correct?

- A. Yes.
- Q. And you're -- you may not remember this specifically, but you're not denying that this was the e-mail that you received from her, correct?
 - A. I am not denying it, no.
- Q. You think it is, right; you have no reason to dispute it?
 - A. Correct.
 - Q. Okay. Let's look at 21-R. Okay. This is a much longer e-mail. And I'm not going to go through it with you, but what I would like you to do, and you're welcome to read it, but the -- I'd like you to tell me -- can you identify this as an

Page 138

This is a communication in which you sent this e-mail to Mike Sims regarding Jeanna Jackson and the e-mail below, correct?

- A. Yes.
- O. And let's look at Exhibit 21-P. This is from you, and I'm not sure who all it's to, but certainly it's -- it includes Audrey Stone. Do you -- Recall being careful. Julie, As a follow-up to our conversation yesterday, I am including the following recent posts. A further example of the public encouragement and endorsement of retaliatory practices of Jeanna Jackson and company.

So this is February 23rd, 2017, one day after Ms. Stone made her complaint against Ms. Carter, you're sending this to Julie at Southwest Airlines management, correct?

- A. I sent that e-mail on that date, yes.
- Q. And you sent it to Julie, correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. I know it's blacked out, but it's clearly 22 talking about Julie O'Grady?
- 23 A. Okay.
- O. You think so, too? 24
 - A. Yes.

Page 140

- 1 e-mail, just like we did before, that you sent to 2 Julie on February 26th, 2017 and carbon copied 3 Audrey Stone? And I will go just as slow as you
 - want me to. Do you agree with that statement?
- 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Let's go to -- I just have one more, I 7 have T, 21-T, and, again, is this an e-mail that 8 you sent on March 1, 2017, and included Audrey Stone on, and it just says Folks, so I, I can't
- 9 10 represent to you who it went to, unless you can
- 11 recall. But you agree that you did send this
- 12 e-mail to Ms. Stone? And if you recall who else, 13 please tell us.
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. And do you recall who Folks are?
 - A. No.
- Q. Okay. Let's look at 21-U. And that's the e-mail May 15th from you to it looks like Mike -well, you tell me, is that Mike Sims or is that 20 Mike Hafner?
- 21 A. Mike Sims.
- 22 Q. Okay. Did you send this e-mail marked 23 Trial Exhibit 21-U to Mr. Sims and then received 24 the Thank you, Brian response from Mr. Sims?
 - A. Yes.

Page 141 Page 143 1 Q. And he says, e will, presumably that's we 1 union employees that you've turned in and the 2 will review your concerns. 2 information that you have, did you have any 3 Do you see that? 3 conversations with her about that? 4 4 A. No, never. A. Yes. 5 5 Q. And you told us that she would be opposed Q. And did they have further -- did he have further conversations with you about that, that 6 to that. Did you see any e-mails from her saying 6 7 7 you recall? she was opposed to that? 8 8 A. No. A. No, but I just -- just from, just from 9 9 Q. You're not saying they didn't happen, knowing her. you're just saying you don't recall, correct? 10 10 Q. If, if someone included you on a half a A. I don't believe they happened. 11 dozen e-mails doing something I thought was wrong, 11 12 Q. Okay. And let's identify 21-V. And this 12 and I'm leader of the local union, I'd say something. But that's not the way Ms. Stone does 13 is an e-mail that you sent on July 2nd, 2017, to 13 Mike and Julie and carbon copied Audrey Stone, 14 14 things? 15 15 correct? Correct? A. I don't know. 16 A. Yes. 16 Q. You know for sure that she never told you 17 Q. Okay. And then this is the last one. And 17 don't do that, you know for sure she never sent 18 by the way, Mike is Mike Sims and Julie is Julie 18 you an e-mail saying don't do that, correct? 19 O'Grady? 19 A. Oh, Audrey, Audrey often told me to, to 20 A. Yes. 20 not engage in social media. Q. And I could be wrong, but I think this is 21 Q. Well, that wasn't my question. I'm 21 the last one. Trial Exhibit 21-W, this is an 22 talking about the e-mails that you carbon copied 22 23 her on, where you were including her on your 23 e-mail string from you to Audrey Stone, that 24 includes the e-mails below, and you say, Why in 24 communications with Southwest management about the hell did I not find the targeted assassination 25 25 union members that you had turned in that you Page 142 Page 144 1 1 comments three years ago when would have been thought were opponents spreading misinformation. 2 2 A. And the question again? useful? 3 Do you see that? 3 Q. She never said anything to you about don't 4 4 A. Yes. do that, or send you an e-mail saying don't do 5 5 Q. Do you recall what you're talking about? that, correct? 6 A. I'm assuming somebody used that -- I, I, 6 A. I'm sure at some point she would have told 7 7 I, I don't know. I can only -me, and I, I, I don't have any recollection of the 8 Q. Okay. 8 exact time, but I'm sure she's told me on more 9 9 A. -- speculate. I don't know. than one occasion to not engage in management. 10 10 Q. All right. You can identify 21-W as an Q. Well, in this situation she didn't, did 11 e-mail that, that you sent to Ms. Stone? 11 12 A. Yes. 12 A. Not -- well, not that I've seen. 13 Q. Now --13 Q. Did you have conversations with Brett 14 A. I'm assuming it -- it's referencing on one 14 Nevarez about these people you were turning in to 15 of my termination cases where I was looking for 15 Southwest Airlines? 16 16 evidence of similar behavior. A. More than likely. 17 Q. Yeah, I -- were you referring to, when you 17 Q. And was he supportive of your efforts or 18 used targeted assassinations in your communication 18 did he tell you to stop? 19 with Ms. Lacore, there were no consequences? 19 A. He, he would not be supportive of my 20 20 21 21 Q. The wish you had found that? Q. And he told you he was not; is that your 22 22 A. No, the public execution comment. testimony? 23 Q. Oh, the -- okay. The -- these e-mails 23 A. Yes. 24 where you are including Ms. Stone on the 24 Q. And what did you do in response to that? 25 communications where you're talking about the 25 A. Nothing.

	Page 145		Page 147
1	Q. You continued doing what you were doing?	1	A. Yes.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. And you were reinstated this time because
3	Q. Okay. You were a core team member, and	3	a union representative was not present?
4	I'm just gonna ask you if you agree that you made	4	A. I'm sorry?
5	these comments on the core team what would you	5	Q. Why were you reinstated the second time
6	call it, Facebook group, does that identify it for	6	after being terminated?
7	you?	7	A. I, I presumably because I shouldn't
8	A. Yes.	8	have been terminated to begin with because the
9	Q. You used the term "haters"?	9	charges were absolutely preposterous.
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. That's your understanding, that they then
11	Q. You at one point said, Is the old bag his	11	they just changed their mind after terminating
12	mother?	12	you?
13	A. I don't, I don't recall that.	13	A. I, I, I don't know. I wasn't privy to
14	Q. Did you say, Win for my fucktard project?	14	that. All I was privy to is the settlement.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. Okay. And I know you told me who
16	Q. Did you say, spewing bullshit and it's	16	represented you the first time, and if you did for
17	acceptable collateral damage?	17	the second, I'm sorry. Who represented you on
18	A. I don't recall if I said that.	18	behalf of the union the second time?
19	Q. The haters are misinformed and ignorant?	19	A. Brett Nevarez.
20	A. Likely.	20	Q. Sir, do you plan on appearing as a witness
21	Q. Go the fuck away?	21	at trial in this matter?
22	A. Do what?	22	A. Am I?
23	Q. One of your comments was go the fuck away?	23	Q. Yes.
24	A. Okay.	24	A. No, no, I do not.
25	Q. Are you agreeing or disagreeing with that?	25	Q. And if I asked you to appear at trial and
23	Q. The you agreeing of disagreeing with that:		, , , , , ,
	Page 146		Page 148
1	A. Likely.	1	testify personally to the jury in this matter, you
1 2	A. Likely.Q. Okay. Now, your first termination, when	1 2	testify personally to the jury in this matter, you would say no?
	·	1	
2	Q. Okay. Now, your first termination, when	2	would say no?
2 3	Q. Okay. Now, your first termination, when you went to it was the first termination	2 3	would say no? A. Yes.
2 3 4	Q. Okay. Now, your first termination, when you went to it was the first termination was, was it fucktard?	2 3 4	would say no? A. Yes. Q. And if Southwest Airlines asked you, would
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. Now, your first termination, when you went to it was the first termination was, was it fucktard? A. Public execution.	2 3 4 5	would say no? A. Yes. Q. And if Southwest Airlines asked you, would your answer be any different?
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Okay. Now, your first termination, when you went to it was the first termination was, was it fucktard? A. Public execution. Q. Okay. Public execution. Oh, we read 	2 3 4 5 6	would say no? A. Yes. Q. And if Southwest Airlines asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Okay. Now, your first termination, when you went to it was the first termination was, was it fucktard? A. Public execution. Q. Okay. Public execution. Oh, we read that. Okay. The public execution. And when you 	2 3 4 5 6 7	would say no? A. Yes. Q. And if Southwest Airlines asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. Q. And if the union asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. Now, your first termination, when you went to it was the first termination was, was it fucktard? A. Public execution. Q. Okay. Public execution. Oh, we read that. Okay. The public execution. And when you went to Step 2, that was changed to a 30-day suspension, correct? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	would say no? A. Yes. Q. And if Southwest Airlines asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. Q. And if the union asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. MR. PRYOR: Thank you for responding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. Now, your first termination, when you went to it was the first termination was, was it fucktard? A. Public execution. Q. Okay. Public execution. Oh, we read that. Okay. The public execution. And when you went to Step 2, that was changed to a 30-day suspension, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then your second encounter with the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	would say no? A. Yes. Q. And if Southwest Airlines asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. Q. And if the union asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. MR. PRYOR: Thank you for responding to my questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. Now, your first termination, when you went to it was the first termination was, was it fucktard? A. Public execution. Q. Okay. Public execution. Oh, we read that. Okay. The public execution. And when you went to Step 2, that was changed to a 30-day suspension, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then your second encounter with the social media policy personally, that was for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	would say no? A. Yes. Q. And if Southwest Airlines asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. Q. And if the union asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. MR. PRYOR: Thank you for responding to my questions. I pass the witness.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. Now, your first termination, when you went to it was the first termination was, was it fucktard? A. Public execution. Q. Okay. Public execution. Oh, we read that. Okay. The public execution. And when you went to Step 2, that was changed to a 30-day suspension, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then your second encounter with the social media policy personally, that was for the fucktard?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	would say no? A. Yes. Q. And if Southwest Airlines asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. Q. And if the union asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. MR. PRYOR: Thank you for responding to my questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. Now, your first termination, when you went to it was the first termination was, was it fucktard? A. Public execution. Q. Okay. Public execution. Oh, we read that. Okay. The public execution. And when you went to Step 2, that was changed to a 30-day suspension, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then your second encounter with the social media policy personally, that was for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	would say no? A. Yes. Q. And if Southwest Airlines asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. Q. And if the union asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. MR. PRYOR: Thank you for responding to my questions. I pass the witness.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. Now, your first termination, when you went to it was the first termination was, was it fucktard? A. Public execution. Q. Okay. Public execution. Oh, we read that. Okay. The public execution. And when you went to Step 2, that was changed to a 30-day suspension, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then your second encounter with the social media policy personally, that was for the fucktard? A. Yes, although I still dispute that, the fact that it was social media, but that's what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	would say no? A. Yes. Q. And if Southwest Airlines asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. Q. And if the union asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. MR. PRYOR: Thank you for responding to my questions. I pass the witness. MR. MORRIS: Ed, do you want to go ahead? MR. CLOUTMAN: I have a few, if you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. Now, your first termination, when you went to it was the first termination was, was it fucktard? A. Public execution. Q. Okay. Public execution. Oh, we read that. Okay. The public execution. And when you went to Step 2, that was changed to a 30-day suspension, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then your second encounter with the social media policy personally, that was for the fucktard? A. Yes, although I still dispute that, the fact that it was social media, but that's what they contended.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	would say no? A. Yes. Q. And if Southwest Airlines asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. Q. And if the union asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. MR. PRYOR: Thank you for responding to my questions. I pass the witness. MR. MORRIS: Ed, do you want to go ahead?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. Now, your first termination, when you went to it was the first termination was, was it fucktard? A. Public execution. Q. Okay. Public execution. Oh, we read that. Okay. The public execution. And when you went to Step 2, that was changed to a 30-day suspension, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then your second encounter with the social media policy personally, that was for the fucktard? A. Yes, although I still dispute that, the fact that it was social media, but that's what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	would say no? A. Yes. Q. And if Southwest Airlines asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. Q. And if the union asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. MR. PRYOR: Thank you for responding to my questions. I pass the witness. MR. MORRIS: Ed, do you want to go ahead? MR. CLOUTMAN: I have a few, if you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. Now, your first termination, when you went to it was the first termination was, was it fucktard? A. Public execution. Q. Okay. Public execution. Oh, we read that. Okay. The public execution. And when you went to Step 2, that was changed to a 30-day suspension, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then your second encounter with the social media policy personally, that was for the fucktard? A. Yes, although I still dispute that, the fact that it was social media, but that's what they contended. Q. Okay. I, I I'm not A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would say no? A. Yes. Q. And if Southwest Airlines asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. Q. And if the union asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. MR. PRYOR: Thank you for responding to my questions. I pass the witness. MR. MORRIS: Ed, do you want to go ahead? MR. CLOUTMAN: I have a few, if you don't mind. MR. MORRIS: Go ahead. EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. Now, your first termination, when you went to it was the first termination was, was it fucktard? A. Public execution. Q. Okay. Public execution. Oh, we read that. Okay. The public execution. And when you went to Step 2, that was changed to a 30-day suspension, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then your second encounter with the social media policy personally, that was for the fucktard? A. Yes, although I still dispute that, the fact that it was social media, but that's what they contended. Q. Okay. I, I I'm not A. Okay. Q taking a position on that. That	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would say no? A. Yes. Q. And if Southwest Airlines asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. Q. And if the union asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. MR. PRYOR: Thank you for responding to my questions. I pass the witness. MR. MORRIS: Ed, do you want to go ahead? MR. CLOUTMAN: I have a few, if you don't mind. MR. MORRIS: Go ahead. EXAMINATION BY MR. CLOUTMAN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. Now, your first termination, when you went to it was the first termination was, was it fucktard? A. Public execution. Q. Okay. Public execution. Oh, we read that. Okay. The public execution. And when you went to Step 2, that was changed to a 30-day suspension, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then your second encounter with the social media policy personally, that was for the fucktard? A. Yes, although I still dispute that, the fact that it was social media, but that's what they contended. Q. Okay. I, I I'm not A. Okay. Q taking a position on that. That that's that was Southwest's position, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	would say no? A. Yes. Q. And if Southwest Airlines asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. Q. And if the union asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. MR. PRYOR: Thank you for responding to my questions. I pass the witness. MR. MORRIS: Ed, do you want to go ahead? MR. CLOUTMAN: I have a few, if you don't mind. MR. MORRIS: Go ahead. EXAMINATION BY MR. CLOUTMAN: Q. Mr. Talburt, this is Ed Cloutman. We've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. Now, your first termination, when you went to it was the first termination was, was it fucktard? A. Public execution. Q. Okay. Public execution. Oh, we read that. Okay. The public execution. And when you went to Step 2, that was changed to a 30-day suspension, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then your second encounter with the social media policy personally, that was for the fucktard? A. Yes, although I still dispute that, the fact that it was social media, but that's what they contended. Q. Okay. I, I I'm not A. Okay. Q taking a position on that. That that's that was Southwest's position, right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	would say no? A. Yes. Q. And if Southwest Airlines asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. Q. And if the union asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. MR. PRYOR: Thank you for responding to my questions. I pass the witness. MR. MORRIS: Ed, do you want to go ahead? MR. CLOUTMAN: I have a few, if you don't mind. MR. MORRIS: Go ahead. EXAMINATION BY MR. CLOUTMAN: Q. Mr. Talburt, this is Ed Cloutman. We've at least talked on the phone. I'm not sure we've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. Now, your first termination, when you went to it was the first termination was, was it fucktard? A. Public execution. Q. Okay. Public execution. Oh, we read that. Okay. The public execution. And when you went to Step 2, that was changed to a 30-day suspension, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then your second encounter with the social media policy personally, that was for the fucktard? A. Yes, although I still dispute that, the fact that it was social media, but that's what they contended. Q. Okay. I, I I'm not A. Okay. Q taking a position on that. That that's that was Southwest's position, right? A. Yes. Q. And you were terminated again, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would say no? A. Yes. Q. And if Southwest Airlines asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. Q. And if the union asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. MR. PRYOR: Thank you for responding to my questions. I pass the witness. MR. MORRIS: Ed, do you want to go ahead? MR. CLOUTMAN: I have a few, if you don't mind. MR. MORRIS: Go ahead. EXAMINATION BY MR. CLOUTMAN: Q. Mr. Talburt, this is Ed Cloutman. We've at least talked on the phone. I'm not sure we've ever met. Do you know who I am and who I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. Now, your first termination, when you went to it was the first termination was, was it fucktard? A. Public execution. Q. Okay. Public execution. Oh, we read that. Okay. The public execution. And when you went to Step 2, that was changed to a 30-day suspension, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then your second encounter with the social media policy personally, that was for the fucktard? A. Yes, although I still dispute that, the fact that it was social media, but that's what they contended. Q. Okay. I, I I'm not A. Okay. Q taking a position on that. That that's that was Southwest's position, right? A. Yes. Q. And you were terminated again, correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	would say no? A. Yes. Q. And if Southwest Airlines asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. Q. And if the union asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. MR. PRYOR: Thank you for responding to my questions. I pass the witness. MR. MORRIS: Ed, do you want to go ahead? MR. CLOUTMAN: I have a few, if you don't mind. MR. MORRIS: Go ahead. EXAMINATION BY MR. CLOUTMAN: Q. Mr. Talburt, this is Ed Cloutman. We've at least talked on the phone. I'm not sure we've ever met. Do you know who I am and who I represent?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Okay. Now, your first termination, when you went to it was the first termination was, was it fucktard? A. Public execution. Q. Okay. Public execution. Oh, we read that. Okay. The public execution. And when you went to Step 2, that was changed to a 30-day suspension, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then your second encounter with the social media policy personally, that was for the fucktard? A. Yes, although I still dispute that, the fact that it was social media, but that's what they contended. Q. Okay. I, I I'm not A. Okay. Q taking a position on that. That that's that was Southwest's position, right? A. Yes. Q. And you were terminated again, correct? A. Yes. Q. And, yet again, you were reinstated,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	would say no? A. Yes. Q. And if Southwest Airlines asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. Q. And if the union asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. MR. PRYOR: Thank you for responding to my questions. I pass the witness. MR. MORRIS: Ed, do you want to go ahead? MR. CLOUTMAN: I have a few, if you don't mind. MR. MORRIS: Go ahead. EXAMINATION BY MR. CLOUTMAN: Q. Mr. Talburt, this is Ed Cloutman. We've at least talked on the phone. I'm not sure we've ever met. Do you know who I am and who I represent? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. Now, your first termination, when you went to it was the first termination was, was it fucktard? A. Public execution. Q. Okay. Public execution. Oh, we read that. Okay. The public execution. And when you went to Step 2, that was changed to a 30-day suspension, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then your second encounter with the social media policy personally, that was for the fucktard? A. Yes, although I still dispute that, the fact that it was social media, but that's what they contended. Q. Okay. I, I I'm not A. Okay. Q taking a position on that. That that's that was Southwest's position, right? A. Yes. Q. And you were terminated again, correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	would say no? A. Yes. Q. And if Southwest Airlines asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. Q. And if the union asked you, would your answer be any different? A. No. MR. PRYOR: Thank you for responding to my questions. I pass the witness. MR. MORRIS: Ed, do you want to go ahead? MR. CLOUTMAN: I have a few, if you don't mind. MR. MORRIS: Go ahead. EXAMINATION BY MR. CLOUTMAN: Q. Mr. Talburt, this is Ed Cloutman. We've at least talked on the phone. I'm not sure we've ever met. Do you know who I am and who I represent?

Brian Talburt

Page 149 Page 151 1 office with the executive board or a principal 1 Q. Let me see if I can show you that 2 officer of TWU Local 556? 2 agreement. Am I sharing the screen? 3 A. No. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Have you ever held such a position? 4 Q. Okay. Is this document a document that is 5 5 A. No. your reinstatement agreement on April 15 of 2015 6 6 Q. Have you, have you represented yourself to with Southwest Airlines? I'll scroll down to the 7 speak on behalf of TWU Local 556 as its officer or 7 bottom, and see your signature there. Is that it? 8 8 representative to any third party? A. Yeah, scroll back to the first page. 9 9 A. Never. Q. Okay. 10 10 MR. CLOUTMAN: Thank you. I have no A. Yes. 11 11 Q. Okay. And I'm gonna refer to this as -- I other questions. 12 12 have no idea what -- how we're able to do this MR. MORRIS: I, I just have a couple 13 of questions. 13 right now, but I'll refer to this as to the 14 **EXAMINATION** 14 Southwest April 15, 2015 agreement. And that's 15 15 BY MR. MORRIS: the exhibit I'm currently referring to. We'll 16 Q. I represent Southwest. You had referenced 16 obviously make it available to counsel and the 17 earlier about your -- the first termination, that 17 court reporter. 18 it was changed to a 30-day suspension, and in the 18 And if you go through this agreement, 19 course of that discussion, you said -- you 19 there's nothing in this agreement that says this referred to a settlement agreement. Did I hear 20 20 is your last chance, correct? 21 21 that correctly? A. I mean, I think that's -- one would assume 22 A. Yes. 22 that, but --23 23 Q. And what is that referring to? Q. You, you assume this was a last-chance 24 A. Well, I, I basically was faced with a 24 25 choice. I felt that, I felt that it was an unjust 25 A. Well, having been terminated two times, I Page 150 Page 152 1 1 termination to begin with, the charges, as were think I, I -- I don't really think there would be 2 the second one, were absolutely outrageous. 2 a third chance. 3 3 However, I had to make a decision. I was given a Q. Okay. The letter itself didn't say that, 4 4 choice of either accepting a 30-day suspension, or though, does it? 5 the termination would stand and we would proceed 5 A. No. 6 to the next level, which would be arbitration. So 6 Q. Okay. And you're reinstated with no loss 7 7 I chose to take the 30-day -- had I been issued a of seniority, correct? 8 8 30-day suspension initially, I would have fought A. Correct. 9 9 it to the end. Once you lose your job, you, you Q. Your termination is reduced to a written 10 10 obviously have no more leverage, and so my choice warning, not a suspension, correct? 11 became I either take the settlement or I take the 11 12 termination and then go to arbitration. So I took 12 Q. And, in fact, they are going to pay you 13 the, I took the settlement, which was basically --13 for the trips that you were pulled from, correct? 14 the, the settlement was the 30-day suspension, as 14 15 well as agreeing to not pursue legal activ --15 Q. And what you're doing is you're agreeing 16 action against Southwest Airlines. 16 to not sue Southwest Airlines, right, is that the 17 MR. MORRIS: Okay. Thank you, that's 17 18 all I have. 18 A. Well, let, let me ask -- let me, let me 19 MR. PRYOR: Okay. I want to see if I 19 say, follow up on your question to me, where it 20 20 can show you the settlement agreement. It will doesn't say it. 21 21 take me just a second to find it. Hang on. O. Sure. 22 **EXAMINATION** 22 A. Why -- based on this settlement and the 23 BY MR. PRYOR: 23 outrageous reason that I was terminated, I was 24 O. All right. Sir? 24 terminated from employment for using the term --25 A. Yes. 25 and I didn't even direct it at an individual, I

Brian Talburt

Page 153 Page 155 1 used a term which everybody in that, that room 1 MR. PRYOR: Okay. After a discussion 2 meant -- knew what I meant, operation fucktard. 2 off the record, counsel have agreed that it is not 3 Is that -- would any reasonable person consider 3 necessary for the court reporter to mark any of 4 that a grounds for termination, and I'm assuming 4 the exhibits discussed in the deposition to the 5 5 that this particular settlement was a recognition deposition with one exception, which I'll discuss 6 6 of how outrageous that accusation was, so why in a moment. I will, however, I will, however, 7 7 would they give me a last-chance agreement on send the exhibits that were discussed to counsel 8 8 something like that when they did something that for defendants, as well as the court reporter. 9 9 is just absolutely outrageous to begin with. The one exception is what was referred to in the 10 10 testimony as April 15, '20 -- boy. Q. Okay. And, sir, you're -- that's the 11 point I'm making in terms of what this agreement 11 MR. CLOUTMAN: '15. 12 says. This document, this April 15, 2015 12 MR. PRYOR: Is it '15? 2015. That 13 reinstatement agreement is not a last-chance 13 document will be attached to the deposition and agreement, as you understand what a last-chance 14 14 marked Exhibit 1 Talburt by the court reporter. 15 15 agreement is --Counsel, have I stated our agreement accurately? 16 A. Why, why --16 MR. CLOUTMAN: Yes. 17 Q. -- agree? 17 MR. MORRIS: Yes. 18 18 A. Again back to my question, why, why would MR. PRYOR: Okay. Great. Then I 19 I, why would I be obligated to sign a last-chance 19 think we're done. Thank you, Madam Court 20 agreement for something that never should have 20 Reporter, and thank you, Videographer. 21 happened to begin with? 21 MR. CLOUTMAN: Thank you, Mr. Talburt. 22 Q. I -- I'm, I'm not here to answer your 22 THE REPORTER: Okay. 23 questions, but I would appreciate you answering 23 What about reading and signing? 24 24 MR. CLOUTMAN: He doesn't have counsel 25 Would you agree with me that this 2.5 in the case, so I don't know how we're going to do Page 154 Page 156 1 April 15, 2015 reinstatement agreement between you 1 that. 2 2 and Southwest is not a, is not a last-chance MR. PRYOR: You get to read and sign 3 3 agreement, nor do you think it should have been? your deposition. Typically a deposition is 4 4 A. Correct. Yes, I agree with that. admitted at trial if it's -- without signature if 5 MR. PRYOR: Okay. All right. Pass 5 it's shortly before trial. But you certainly can 6 6 the witness. waive signature. We don't have -- you don't have 7 7 MR. MORRIS: I have no questions. a, you don't have a attorney here, so it's just 8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Anyone else? 8 going to be up to you. You're entitled to read 9 9 MR. CLOUTMAN: I have no questions. the deposition, make sure this court reporter 10 10 Thank you. doesn't mistranscribe anything you said. I will 11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the 11 point out we do have a video version, but if you record at 7:28. 12 12 want her to send you a copy and you want to read 13 MR. PRYOR: Thank you, everyone. 13 and sign it, she'll be happy to. 14 THE REPORTER: Before we go -- okay. 14 THE WITNESS: Not necessary. 15 No one get off, no one get off. Bobby, can you 15 (Exhibit 1 marked). 16 take that down just real quick so I can see. 16 (Deposition concluded at 7:33 p.m.) 17 MR. PRYOR: Yes. Let me stop sharing. 17 (Signature waived). 18 THE REPORTER: Thank you. Doe anyone 18 19 want to purchase a copy? 19 20 MR. CLOUTMAN: Yes, the union does. 20 21 Condensed only. 21 22 MR. MORRIS: We'll have the same. 22 23 (Discussion off the record). 23 24 THE REPORTER: Okay. Okay. Back on 24 25 the record. 25

				Page 160
	150 11 14	1 . 100	46 00 61 00	.0 1.175.16
A	159:11,14	advised 8:9	46:22 61:22	alluded 75:16
a.m 79:22 80:16	actions 33:25	advising 7:21	76:6 88:3	124:4
abandons	activ 150:15	Af 60:21	94:17 100:7	America 1:7
118:14	activities 19:1,3	afraid 25:17	126:8,9 148:14	3:19 6:5 157:7
ability 46:15	27:16 34:10	African-Amer	148:17	158:21
able 32:8 79:1	41:5,12 42:7	60:15,19,22	air 135:4	amount 124:4
80:20 103:15	44:19 91:12,13	61:2	air-conditioning	157:23
127:24 135:1	91:16 92:12	afternoon 103:7	91:25	angle 82:20
151:12	95:6	agent 76:10	Airline 6:4	announcement
above-styled	activity 18:6	agitated 128:2	airlines 1:6 3:13	132:15
1:21	28:5 34:1,2	ago 9:5 10:10,11	6:18,20 11:19	answer 9:16,18
absolutely 95:11	41:23,24	16:20 18:9,20	15:3 19:22	9:21 12:25
147:9 150:2	actual 28:2	24:20 25:1,2	21:6 30:16	13:5,9,22,25
153:9	100:10 106:13	34:22 40:19	35:20 37:16	14:2,7,16 17:9
abundance	106:13 107:21	41:14 43:11	39:24 42:12	17:12,18,21
68:17	108:3	48:23 49:11	51:12,22 52:6	20:1,2 27:24
abuse 40:5	Adam 4:1 6:21	86:4 142:1	53:7 56:21	31:11 32:10
ac 28:5 77:23	7:11,16 15:18	agree 12:13	57:4,16,20,23	47:12 56:25
acceptable	125:18 159:1	37:15 43:25	57:24 58:3	59:4 62:1
145:17	add 108:6	79:11 81:25	59:10 60:18	64:20 66:22,24
accepting 150:4	addition 116:25	106:3,16	61:3 62:5	67:1 68:13
access 71:20	additional 73:7	128:14 129:20	66:17 69:17	92:7 99:18
77:23,23,25	76:1 99:8	129:21 140:4	71:20 81:9	107:16,22
94:10,19	103:9,11	140:11 145:4	88:17 90:15	113:15 116:9
account 69:17	104:21	153:17,25	91:11 95:5	117:15,22
accountable	address 68:19	154:4	98:22 99:25	119:2 148:5,8
77:11,13 82:16	68:22 69:9,10	agreed 47:4 51:7	103:15 104:3	153:22
accurate 23:20	108:21 109:2,3	155:2	105:3,23	answered 13:10
34:16 77:9,14	109:6,8,9	agreeing 145:25	112:16 115:9	13:12,16,17
87:1 94:5	116:2,5	150:15 152:15	122:18 125:2	17:17 37:23
96:10 100:5	addressing	agreement 5:12	129:16 132:6	39:2 67:19
128:21	88:16	10:17 19:15	135:14 136:12	answering
accurately	administering	93:20 149:20	136:25 138:17	153:23
155:15	88:24	150:20 151:2,5	144:15 148:4	antiunion 95:6
accusation	administration	151:14,18,19	150:16 151:6	anybody 37:4,13
153:6	62:20 63:24	153:7,11,13,14	152:16 157:6	37:18 41:2
acknowledge	64:7,20 65:1	153:15,20	158:15	42:20 64:6
110:21	95:22	154:1,3 155:15	Airlines' 96:11	86:8
acknowledges	admitted 156:4	agreements 6:11	airplane 54:2	anyone's 100:9
139:11	adopt 31:8 32:9	Agreenfield@	AirPods 101:25	anytime 72:20
acting 38:16	adopted 86:10	4:3 159:3	102:7	72:21 75:4
action 1:5 19:10	advantage 59:19	Ah 123:23	Albuquerque	92:2
28:12,13 33:7	65:5 adver 43:17	130:18 ahead 12:23	2:1	Ap 59:22
52:6 104:8			allow 17:11 32:2 39:13	apologize 126:4
150:16 157:5	adversary 43:18	13:7,9 16:6	37.13	apparently
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	

				Page 161
27 10 55 24	144111510	22.16	141 14 00	150.00
37:19 55:24	14:4,11 15:12	assure 23:16	141:14,23	152:22
58:24 59:22	28:10 31:2	24:4,9	143:19,19	bases 105:1,9,10
65:24,25 71:25	36:24 73:23	attach 139:1	August 79:22	105:17,18,24
78:12 98:13	75:1 77:20	attached 2:3	authored 129:4	basically 7:21
115:13 116:5	119:16 120:15	99:7 131:11	available 151:16	7:23 8:9,22
116:18 119:19	129:19 147:25	155:13	Avenue 159:21	11:6 15:23
133:21 136:22	148:4,7	attachments	avoid 16:1,8,14	19:7 26:1 28:1
appear 35:18	asking 16:13	132:1 134:22	16:23,24 17:5	28:21 29:4
121:3 128:16	50:22 55:12	135:15	66:19 67:2	38:20 40:7
128:17 147:25	77:18 79:11	attacks 26:10	avoided 16:23	53:21 55:12
appearances 5:2	84:13 90:21	attempt 137:19	avoiding 16:16	70:9,15 75:23
6:10	100:17	attempting 17:4	16:19 17:13	77:11 86:18,25
appearing 3:2	aspect 28:1	attendant 11:22	67:16	92:9 115:11
147:20	ass 120:21 121:4	21:9 25:19	awaiting 69:25	118:14 132:11
appears 35:22	121:17 127:9	49:15 57:14	aware 10:16,24	132:16,17
60:6,7,8,10	assassinate	75:7 76:10	16:4 41:5,12	149:24 150:13
79:22 128:19	59:18	90:21 94:21	42:9 62:7	basis 20:24
application 22:2	assassination	95:2	64:25 105:5	52:14 54:4
applied 88:22	61:4 76:17	attendants 22:7	112:13,19	Bates 100:3
appreciate 153:23	77:3 83:3	46:13 75:5,17 75:23 90:19	awful 132:21	Becky 27:3,14
	141:25 assassinations	92:10 104:1	B	Becky's 27:12 bedtime 126:3
appropriate 49:23,24 86:20	58:13,21 59:17	attending 18:7	B 3:8,14,20	beginning 50:11
approximately	82:14 85:6	attention 25:22	158:1,10,16,22	69:11 83:25
6:9	86:7 142:18	attitude 57:19	back 18:16	114:10
April 30:12	assemble 46:15	58:5	65:11 74:8,17	behalf 6:22
55:17 69:5	assist 91:15	attorney 7:11,17	74:19 76:23	34:14 91:16
87:12 88:9	assistant 36:23	7:20 156:7	100:22 102:21	137:21 147:18
90:24 151:5,14	assisted 40:24	attorneys 7:17	110:15,17	149:7
153:12 154:1	40:25 41:3	8:5,13 15:15	111:19 112:7	behavior 142:16
155:10	assisting 92:13	159:11	114:1,2 123:8	behind-the-sc
arbitration 27:5	assists 14:21	Aud 45:21	123:19 126:4	81:19
27:7 150:6,12	associated 11:17	Audrey 9:6	130:15 151:8	Belanger 98:1
archived 104:25	assume 23:23	17:23 27:4	153:18 154:24	100:3 101:11
105:8	24:13 63:20,22	29:7 33:2	back-and-forth	belief 44:18 73:9
argue 34:9	84:3 89:11	34:19 41:16,20	90:22	believe 18:24
argued 27:14,20	100:9 106:8	41:20 42:15	bag 145:11	22:19 23:6
27:20,21,21	151:21,23	44:16 45:5,21	Barbara 27:4	29:6 31:1 43:1
33:23	assuming 75:10	45:21 51:3	barrage 26:10	45:6,7,17 48:2
argument 34:13	107:4,5 113:25	74:22 79:8	base 36:23 47:16	48:8 67:24
34:15	117:9 121:7	97:7 111:12	47:16	73:17 75:21
argumentative	124:1 128:21	112:3,13,18	based 31:8	94:18 101:20
119:1	142:6,14 153:4	121:15 129:4	88:11 89:22	105:16 113:16
asked 12:3 13:1	assumption	135:24 137:25	91:5 106:15	113:18 123:17
13:2,6,13,17	100:19	138:7 140:3,8	122:15 135:5	131:21,21

				Page 162
120 4 127 6	1 1 74.1	117.05.106.11	02 2 100 5	120.10
132:4 137:6	breaking 74:1	call 7:25 106:11	83:3 100:5	129:19
141:11	116:11 120:1	145:6	114:5,16	changed 16:20
believed 22:23	120:10 121:23 122:6	called 15:21 32:23 49:1	116:11,15,25	17:18,21 40:1
75:13,17 100:1	· -		117:25 119:20	75:9 118:17,18
bell 56:2	Brett 33:22,24	78:21	120:1 121:7,11	119:4 146:8
best 50:8	42:9 89:13	calling 24:16 132:19 133:8	124:14,19 125:3 127:9	147:11 149:18
Beverly 98:1 100:3 101:11	115:25,25			changing 39:5,7
	116:2,20 119:23 127:23	calmer 29:6 camera 65:21	Casper's 120:11 121:16	characterizati 68:12
big 55:5 128:3 bigger 50:12	144:13 147:19		casual 81:19	characters
55:6 78:22	Brett's 121:22	campaign 18:1 cancer 65:9,12	casual 81:19 catch 107:19,21	57:10
79:2 81:23		cancer 65.9,12 cancerous 56:9	,	
Bill 89:22	Brian 1:13,19 3:14 5:4 6:2,19	56:15	categories 14:22	charge 26:23 28:7 35:20
bit 14:9 21:2	6:25 7:6 79:17		categorized 54:19	charged 44:19
37:23 50:15	87:2 98:19	candidacy 33:1 candidates 63:3		
55:5	99:7 103:10,24		caught 107:20 cause 1:21 48:22	charges 104:6 104:12,13
blacked 138:21	104:24 105:10	capacity 12:10 12:11 14:12,14	cause 1:21 48:22 caused 48:20	104:12,13
block 4:5 75:6	104.24 103.1	capital 62:17	49:19	159:6
blocked 75:9,10	115:24 131:2	capital 62:17 carbon 80:14	causing 43:18	Charlene 1:3
blocking 50:16	137:19 139:6,9	110:24 140:2	causing 43.18	4:5 6:3,15 7:8
80:7	140:24 157:12	141:14 143:22	center 55:4	42:25 98:7
board 51:7	157:18 158:16	care 102:17	127:13	100:3 112:19
115:2 149:1	brief 46:4	care 102.17 career 20:10	Central 8:1	157:3
Bobby 3:4 6:14	briefly 8:25	careful 138:8	certain 15:4	chat 95:1,2
7:7 72:17	•	carefully 60:25	40:22 86:18	· ·
109:20 113:14	bringing 88:18 broad 21:20	Carter 1:3 4:5	124:6	cheap 65:21 children 126:3
109.20 113.14	brought 21:1	6:3,15 7:8		choice 149:25
157:25 158:7	25:22 27:17,19	42:25 98:7	certainly 31:24 44:12 51:24	150:4,10
bottom 76:19	104:7,13	112:19 113:5	69:25 82:23	choose 68:23
79:15,21 80:5	Bruce 3:5 158:7	129:9 135:25	89:25 101:6,6	chose 150:7
87:25 90:11	BT 36:7	138:16 157:3	137:1 138:7	Chris 134:9,12
114:4 151:7	BTW 23:16	case 6:3,5 10:8	156:5	134:13
box 54:18	24:13	10:25 16:2	Certificate 5:8	
boy 155:10	bullshit 145:16	28:4,20 73:10	CERTIFICA	circulating 133:12
Bpryor@pryo	bullying 134:10	75:19,21 76:21	157:11	circumstances
3:7 158:9	business 20:22	117:9 124:13	Certified 157:15	51:17,20
Braddock 3:9	66:11 68:22,23	155:25	159:15	city 59:24 61:6
158:12	69:9 84:2,5	cases 90:18	certify 157:17	Civil 1:5 2:2 6:5
brain 14:11	108:19 109:2,8	142:15	159:9	157:5
breach 122:14	109:19 109.2,8	Casey 9:23	challenging	clarification
break 72:18,21	busy 71:16	Casper 43:12,13	25:25	103:24 105:13
73:21,21,23	DUSy /1.10	43:15,17,22	chance 64:16	105:24 105:15
74:11,13 102:2	$\overline{\mathbf{C}}$	43.13,17,22	151:20 152:2	clarify 133:24
120:11 125:21	$\overline{\mathbf{C}}$ 3:1	50:7 56:8,15	change 17:20	class 31:21
130:1	ca 70:22	65:13,18 82:17	29:2 40:4,9	class 31.21 classes 38:18
150.1		05.15,10 02.17	27.2 TO.4,7	C1455C5 J0.10
	I	I	I	I

				Page 163
42:19	come 44:15	23:8,19 25:8	Confidential	75:3,8 86:17
clear 22:16 29:5	90:18 94:20	25:12 28:18	5:12	86:23 91:23
76:18 77:7	126:11 134:18	33:8 49:7	confidentiality	92:11 115:14
88:19	comes 43:9	56:21 67:17	10:17,21,25	contracts 50:1
clearly 22:23	48:19	68:4 75:5,21	confirm 81:14	contrary 107:12
120:10 138:21	comfortable	76:1 107:3	confirmed 75:12	control 91:13
Click 128:2	36:25 47:24	124:2 138:13	confirming	conventional
Click's 128:7	58:25 59:9	compared 115:9	41:19	117:8
Clip 74:18	63:18	compatative	consequences	conversation 8:4
102:22 110:16	coming 36:25	76:12	16:14 142:19	8:6 41:16,20
130:16	59:24	complained	consider 46:5,8	71:7 105:2
close 46:11	comment 25:13	129:9	46:25 49:6	138:9
73:15 76:14	25:23 26:4,11	complaining	84:7 90:22	conversations
90:8	28:3 31:4	109:14 132:6	153:3	7:19 15:20
closed 30:19,22	32:16 37:13	complaint 30:16	considered 46:8	48:18 72:11
closely 20:15,16	66:2 113:7	112:18 135:25	46:9,18,23	81:20 89:12,19
72:10	121:7,22 122:6	138:15	94:2 119:17	89:23 91:5
closer 47:23	142:22	complaints	consistent 36:18	123:7 124:11
110:1	commented 71:4	37:17 90:21	37:7 137:1	141:6 143:3
Cloutman 3:20	71:4	133:3	conspiracy	144:13
3:21 4:1 5:5	comments 39:22		_ •	convince 98:16
		comple 82:20	106:6,12,14,18	
6:23 7:12,16	69:25 142:1	completely	107:14,25	convinced 29:1
15:18 125:25	145:5,23	82:19,19 95:7	108:2,9 115:10	29:3
126:9 148:15	committee 18:19	compound	contact 53:23	copied 80:14
148:19,20	51:12,21 52:11	40:15 96:4	54:7 137:20	110:25 140:2
149:10 154:9	92:9	computer 55:15	contacting 51:10	141:14 143:22
154:20 155:11	committees 52:7	115:6	contained 56:11	copies 130:21
155:16,21,24	common 117:13	con 52:22	56:18	159:7
158:1,22,23	117:14,17	concerned 67:8	containing 99:7	copy 9:7 10:7
159:2	communicating	67:12	conte 118:15	11:5 154:19
clowned 132:19	80:25	concerns 88:18	contemplating	156:12
clowning 134:3	communication	141:2	26:2	cordial 20:5,18
Coffee 114:20	10:6 56:22	concluded	contended	core 32:20,22,22
114:21 115:1,1	67:14 68:4	156:16	146:16	32:22,24 46:1
coincidence	70:10 71:14	Condensed	context 24:22	46:9,17 145:3
113:3,9,12,16	78:9 86:12	154:21	25:13 82:19	145:5
113:19,22,23	87:7 121:16	condition	118:15	Corliss 57:10,13
113:25 136:4	138:1 142:18	132:13,17	continuance	58:5 59:18
collateral	communicatio	condone 41:23	73:6	60:15 61:1,5
145:17	27:15 54:11	41:24 45:18	continue 52:9,11	82:17 83:4
colorful 70:13	67:15 70:8	condoned 42:1,2	continued 52:22	correct 11:11,13
combata 76:12	71:11 125:15	conference	145:1	13:21 19:2,12
combatative	142:25 143:24	46:12,17	contract 18:11	19:20 23:12
76:13	comp 116:16	confidence	19:9,10,15,18	27:16,22 29:15
combine 99:19	company 6:4	122:14	19:19 49:22,25	30:14 32:19
			, -	
	•	•	•	•

1				Page 164
22.2 6 24.14	155.15 04	05.12.10.22.24	120.17	76.1 129.22
33:3,6 34:14	155:15,24	95:13,19,22,24	129:17	76:1 128:22
43:2 45:11	158:4 159:9	97:12 101:9,12	dealing 30:16	135:3 139:15
47:3 55:18,23	country 46:13	126:23 128:15 128:15	50:6 124:12,24 124:25 125:3	139:17
56:16,18 57:17	couple 20:25			dep 73:13
57:18 58:9,11	53:20 54:3,4	currently 21:5	dealings 90:3	department
58:13 59:11,12	72:10 102:23 121:21 149:12	67:22 151:15 cursor 36:1	dealt 23:15 24:9 53:8 75:11	47:15 66:16
59:21 60:5,20	course 10:23	50:19 55:9		depose 73:13
61:8 62:6 63:13,14 66:12	20:23 31:19	79:19 80:3	Deborah 99:6 103:23 131:3	deposition 1:12 1:18 6:2 7:10
66:13 68:19,20	87:15 89:3	88:14 114:11	139:6,8	7:22 8:13,16
69:4,6,22,23	104:15 149:19	124:8 126:16	decide 47:20	8:21 9:5,7 10:8
81:22 83:4	court 1:1 6:7,12	124.6 120.10	60:23	10:18 11:2,5,9
88:6 89:2,16	8:10 72:25		decision 28:21	11:15 72:14
89:23 91:1,3,8	73:16,17	Dallas 1:2 3:16	28:24 150:3	73:1,6,18
91:13 93:18	151:17 155:3,8	3:22 4:2 6:7,18	dedicated 54:15	92:17 155:4,5
96:12 97:18,25	151.17 155.5,8	6:24 21:1 54:3	dedicated 34.13 deemed 123:20	155:13 156:3,3
98:2,8,12	156:9 157:1	157:2 158:18	defendant 3:13	156:9,16
106:15 108:16	cover 11:1 26:9	158:24 159:3	3:19 6:18	157:12,20,24
108:19 109:9	85:1 127:13	159:22	158:21	157.12,20,24
109:10 110:25	covers 38:9	damage 145:17	defendants 1:8	depositions 9:1
112:4 113:6	137:10	damaging 49:10	155:8 157:9	9:3 73:16
116:2,19 117:1	coworker 9:19	dangerous 57:12	158:15	depression
117:4,19	9:25 10:2	57:17 65:9	defense 3:8 59:6	132:14
118:23 119:11	crafted 31:15	date 99:23	158:11	derivative 31:20
119:12 120:2	crazier 133:9	112:22 138:18	define 8:23	derogatory
121:2,17 122:7	creating 134:11	159:19	12:19 38:3,14	117:3,6,12,16
122:18 123:10	credibility 17:3	dated 55:17	63:15	117:19 118:12
125:4,7,9,11	17:11	87:12	defined 64:5	des 118:13
127:6,10,14	credit 56:8	dates 78:19	definition 63:9	describe 117:18
129:12,18,23	crew 75:5	85:13	63:19 64:1,2	118:13 122:24
133:20 135:17	cross 117:25	day 22:22 71:17	67:16 118:17	described 118:3
136:13,20	crossed 117:8	123:18 135:24	118:18 119:5	DESCRIPTI
137:4 138:3,17	118:21 119:20	136:1 138:15	delete 54:13	5:11
138:19 139:2	crossing 119:6	159:15	121:22 122:1,6	deserve 132:24
139:12,16,20	crowd 59:24	day-to-day	deliver 84:24	deserving 49:5
141:10,15,15	60:2 61:6	20:23,24	85:18 87:5	designee 28:19
143:18 144:5	Crystal 127:22	days 40:13,16	delivered 86:20	28:20
146:9,22,25	CSR 1:23	46:14 112:14	delivering 86:19	desire 91:10
151:20 152:7,8	159:19	de 21:3 83:9,10	87:7	destruction
152:10,13	curiosity 11:16	83:10,11,12	delivers 87:2	43:19
154:4	current 20:13	84:4,18,19	demanded 66:17	details 7:22,24
correctly 149:21	48:24 53:3	86:21	denounced 52:1	50:1
corrupt 137:25	62:19,21 63:12	deadheading	deny 98:13	detective 65:20
counsel 6:10	63:24 64:7,20	75:4	denying 17:20	determine 99:9
151:16 155:2,7	65:1 93:24	deal 43:18	36:16 41:18	developed 76:14
ĺ				_
L				

				Page 165
100.16	26.2	00 16 107 10	102 4 104 20	6 22 150 1 22
122:16	26:3	98:16 137:13	103:4 104:20	6:23 158:1,22
different 46:14	discuss 28:1,21	137:16	105:4 106:1,13	158:23
46:14 49:15	78:6 82:4	Doe 154:18	106:14 107:9	Edwards 99:6
78:13 82:19,20	85:23 103:25	doing 44:17 45:2	107:10,13	131:3 134:16
82:20 108:23	155:5	53:22,25 54:4	108:4,15,18,19	effect 36:14
148:5,8	discussed 10:9	67:11 103:9	108:20 109:11	effective 86:15
difficult 86:22	10:12 22:23	112:18 143:11	110:21,25	87:7
139:10	47:6 53:4	145:1,1 152:15	111:14,21	effectively 86:13
difficulty 102:16	85:24 134:19	doubt 47:16	114:4 115:4,5	effort 18:15 19:8
dig 95:11	155:4,7	99:12	115:12,17	37:24 86:16
digging 104:25	discussing 28:3	dozen 143:11	116:1,4 122:10	97:22 128:13
105:8	131:8	dreadful 59:13	123:6 126:15	efforts 14:21
direct 152:25	discussion 17:22	59:19	127:2,3 129:8	15:3 18:13
directly 67:5	25:20 30:24	Due 126:1	129:12 130:21	91:23 144:17
director 20:17	32:4 102:14	dues 14:20 51:7	131:1 134:6,16	144:20
20:19 47:15	110:3 149:19	dug 93:25 94:1	137:21 138:2,3	ego 71:13
48:4,5,6,9 53:9	154:23 155:1	duly 1:20 7:1	138:18 139:2,7	eight 25:1,2
53:10,11,13	discussions 8:12	157:18	139:16,22	40:18 41:14
dis 85:25	8:15 50:25	duties 53:18	140:1,7,12,18	43:10 86:3
disabilities	53:2 104:2	91:16	140:22 141:13	either 35:19
31:18,23	displayed 88:24	dying 101:25	141:23 142:11	36:18 48:14
disability	dispute 136:23	dysfunction	143:18 144:4	77:12 84:12
132:12	139:19 146:14	43:19 48:21,22	e-mails 52:13,23	113:21 130:10
disagree 37:12	disputing 111:6	49:19 75:15	54:13,18 66:18	150:4,11
66:4	disruption		68:9,21 71:17	election 18:17
disagreeing	48:21,22 49:19	<u>E</u>	93:3 98:18	30:20 34:2
145:25	District 1:1,1	e 3:1,1 141:1	99:7,10 102:24	36:10 49:23
disagrees 115:12	6:6,7 157:1,1	e-mail 48:16	115:20,21	60:1 61:7,10
discipline 90:14	Division 1:2 6:8	50:11,22,23	131:7 141:24	61:11,14 97:6
disciplined 59:8	157:2	51:3,16 54:11	142:23 143:6	elections 30:20
disclosed 42:23	document 32:5	54:17,18 55:17	143:11,22	Elm 3:21 4:2
132:13	33:14,15 35:5	55:22 58:18	earlier 48:20	158:23 159:2
disclosing 123:6	35:12,13 50:9	60:13 63:10,16	77:21 84:18	Emlet 105:6
disclosures	54:25 55:13	66:8,10,11	116:13 130:20	employed 21:5
73:12	72:19 74:7,21	67:3,17,21,22	149:17	159:10
discouraged	78:13,21 88:11	67:25 68:19,23	Ecloutman@l	employee 49:2,2
75:25	92:20,23 129:4	68:24 69:8,15	3:23 158:25	49:3 57:16
discovered	129:6 130:18	69:16,20 70:24	Ed 7:12,16	103:12,14
66:12 70:19	131:25 135:5	71:20 72:7,12	15:18 125:25	105:15,22
discovery 73:15	135:13 151:4,4	74:21 77:2	125:25 126:5	111:16
discredited	153:12 155:13	79:4,23 80:13	126:11 148:13	employee's
84:20 87:4	documented	80:19,19,25	148:20	86:10
discriminating	37:21	81:2 82:13,18	education 18:12	employees 31:23
31:17,22	documents 8:18	82:21 83:2	19:7	86:25 129:18
discrimination	41:8,10 66:17	92:25 99:22	Edward 3:20,21	143:1
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	

				Page 166
employment	87:1 138:11	expression	February 99:21	Firstly 148:25
152:24	exception 155:5	22:15,24	99:21,24 112:8	fishing 11:7,14
encounter 22:4	155:9	extremely 64:25	131:1 132:4	Fitsz 27:4
		•		
30:3 146:11	exchange 52:13	eye 23:18	134:15 135:23	Fitzhugh 27:4
encourage 65:19	excuse 91:24	$oxed{\mathbf{F}}$	136:18 138:14	five 46:7 78:15
encouragement	executed 22:3	Face 94:12	140:2	139:5
138:11	execution 22:14	Facebook 25:19	Federal 2:1	five-minute
endorsement	23:1,19 25:8		feel 16:3 36:25	130:1
138:12	25:12 26:7	32:18 46:2,16	63:18 87:17	flight 11:22 21:9
enemy 37:3	142:22 146:5,6	49:14,15 57:7	feeling 37:8	22:6 25:19
engage 37:22,24	146:7	57:9 74:25	felt 28:21 36:19	46:13 49:15
143:20 144:9	executive 84:21	80:22 86:19	47:24 58:25	57:14 75:5,7
engaged 34:1,2	149:1	87:2 94:11	59:8 63:20	75:17,19,23
ensure 52:6	exhibit 50:10	145:6	149:25,25	76:10,12 90:19
entirely 64:21	55:1 74:20	faced 149:24	female 60:19	90:21 92:10
entitled 28:17	78:20,25 80:6	fact 34:1 51:23	fighting 90:23	94:21 95:2
156:8	83:2 87:10,11	52:7 70:18	files 104:25	104:1
environment	92:17,18,19	78:7 104:6	105:8 134:17	flow 125:22
76:22 134:11	102:25 103:2	118:4 119:7	filter 68:6	folder 54:14,15
ER 105:1,9,15	104:18 110:4	133:8 146:15	filtering 68:9	Foley 98:7 100:3
eradicated	110:20 111:20	152:12	filters 67:4,25	101:16,19
65:10	111:25 112:7	fact-finding	68:14,16,18	Folks 140:9,15
estimate 130:4	114:1,2 126:14	33:13,18	final 55:8,25	follow 36:5
estimates 130:7	127:12 129:1,3	failed 31:8 73:14	financially	152:19
evasion 14:1,8	133:23 135:13	fair 18:24 25:7	159:13	follow-up 138:9
14:17	136:8,17 137:7	26:19 27:10	find 15:21 35:5	following 6:12
evasive 14:5,9	137:18 138:5	63:20 80:11	38:23 39:15	30:12 100:2
event 51:24 53:3	140:23 141:22	99:20 105:11	99:1 103:24	138:10 157:17
everybody 20:10	151:15 155:14	fairly 49:1,2,3	110:11,18	158:4
26:8 31:5,10	156:15	97:6	137:14 141:25	follows 7:2
62:15 153:1	exhibits 5:10	fall 14:22 31:21		
		47:25 67:15	150:21	157:24
evidence 106:14	155:4,7 159:8	false 22:9 95:11	fine 72:22 79:3	fool 23:18
126:19 142:16	existed 48:25	family 123:19	100:25 126:10	form 13:8 17:6
ex 71:12	existing 54:2	123:25 126:2	finish 59:4 98:18	17:15 19:24
exact 99:23	exits 126:12	far 23:17 51:13	fired 36:12	27:23 34:4,5
129:18 144:8	expect 70:14,25	58:17 62:3	firm 6:20 159:21	39:6 41:1,22
exactly 59:16	71:3,13,18		first 7:1 10:10	44:21 45:4,15
63:21 94:23	76:20	65:4 89:4	19:14 24:7	45:23 47:10
107:9 118:3	expected 70:11	93:17	28:12,12,13	56:23 61:25
122:21	70:12 115:10	fast 134:24	47:7 56:8	64:10 67:18
EXAMINATI	expecting 70:24	fateful 84:23	65:12 66:20	68:11 69:13
5:5,5,6,6 7:3	Expiration	85:2	76:8 86:11	72:6 86:12
148:18 149:14	159:19	favor 38:16	96:5 103:9	87:6 89:7
150:22	explain 53:12	fax 159:22	146:2,3 147:16	91:18 96:3
example 65:12	express 85:20	FB 57:6,7	149:17 151:8	98:9 99:16

				Page 167
118:10,24	Fusion 94:22	103:7,8 110:10	151:11	87:4 96:7
119:22 123:12	95:2	110:17 111:19	good 22:1 36:4	145:6
former 20:19	93.2	110.17 111.19	75:14 103:6	groups 39:15
26:25 29:13	G	114:3,10,24	gotta 102:1	40:21 47:9
forth 15:25	G 3:4 157:25	120:11 126:8,9	gotta 102.1 gotten 23:17	49:1,15 95:2,3
	158:7	126:14 128:7	77:6	
forward 88:18 forwarded 41:3	Gage 127:23			guess 19:16 20:24 31:20
	galley 54:1,3	129:1,3 130:18	grand 106:5,12	
48:16 103:10	game 61:22	132:1 134:23	106:14,18	38:20 39:3
130:22	gatic 01.22 gate 76:3	137:23 139:22	107:14,25	40:7 52:20
forwarding	gathered 49:4	140:3,6 145:21	108:2	61:21 95:23
134:9,17 136:9	generally 49:22	145:23 148:13	grapevine 52:10	129:21
fought 150:8	90:17	148:17 150:12	great 23:16	guessing 19:17
found 81:11		151:18 154:14	24:13 43:18	50:7
142:21	gentleman 9:23	goes 14:21	123:16 155:18	guidelines 88:19
Foundation 3:9	get-out-to-vote	115:11	Greenfield 4:1,1	H
158:11	18:15	going 6:1 23:1	6:21,21 7:12	
four 46:7	getting 75:20	23:23 26:14	7:16 13:7	H 62:17
fourth 75:1	103:24 128:2	30:11,13 37:20	15:18 17:6	ha 79:12
frame 30:10	ghost 44:11	59:17 61:12	27:23 34:4,6	Hafner 20:15
99:24,24	116:12 117:1	66:8 67:5 74:8	39:6,8,10	48:7 79:16,23
112:14 134:19	120:1 121:17	74:14 87:3	44:21 45:4,15	80:13,21,24
framing 106:21	127:9	92:16 101:25	61:24 67:18	81:3,5 82:8,9
106:23,25	Gilliam 3:8 6:16	102:18,23	69:13 72:23	123:3,7,10,13
free 30:23 87:17	158:10	103:25 104:24	73:4,22 74:1,6	125:6 127:6,8
frequently 22:15	give 35:9 49:18	105:7,9,10,12	89:7 91:18	140:20
84:23 116:17	56:7 99:2	106:8,8 107:6	96:3 97:11,13	half 143:10
friend 23:18	153:7	110:12 112:6	98:9 99:16	hall 46:16
101:19	given 9:5 18:25	113:20 115:8	118:10,24	hand 49:6 81:13
front 127:13	19:3 43:13,15	120:11 122:3	119:22 123:12	81:16 130:9
fuck 145:21,23	43:22 150:3	126:1 129:25	125:17,18,21	hang 35:5 37:20
fucktard 31:8	157:21 158:2	130:12 134:24	125:25 126:12	102:1,12
31:14,19,25	giving 130:7	139:22 152:12	159:1,2	150:21
32:10 85:10,15	go 12:23 13:7,9	154:11 155:25	Greg 98:7 100:4	hanging 22:16
145:14 146:4	16:6 20:9 27:5	156:8	131:11	happen 10:1
146:13 153:2	27:7 33:19	gonna 13:22	grievance 28:16	11:4 50:23
full 135:4	35:23 37:3	52:24 55:4,10	grounds 153:4	141:9
full-time 54:4	45:20 46:22	62:11 76:7	group 22:19	happened 10:10
function 54:21	62:12 65:8,11	87:3,10 88:13	25:15 30:19,21	28:7,11 33:11
Funny 137:21	67:4 68:23,24	100:7 103:5,7	30:22,23 31:5	52:12 97:16
fur 105:13	74:19 76:6,23	105:23 107:22	31:15 32:18,22	128:12 141:11
further 85:23	79:21 80:5	111:20 114:3	32:22,24,25	153:21
104:8 105:13	81:18 88:3	129:19,20	33:5 46:10,11	happy 24:1
122:20 138:10	90:11 92:3	130:5 131:16	46:18,23 47:2	39:13 156:13
141:5,6 159:9	94:17 100:7,22	131:16 132:1	48:1 63:2	harassing 31:22
159:12	100:25 102:15	137:10 132:1	65:16 86:16	132:11
137.14	100.20 102.10	131.14 143.4	05.10 00.10	102.11
				l

				rage 100
harassment 40:5	higher 28:25	human 9:21	125:6,9,11	131:22,22
hard 20:9	highly 65:19	hundred 71:17	included 47:17	131.22,22
103:20	histor 58:2	hundreds	140:8 143:10	139:12 143:2
		135:10	includes 138:7	159.12 145.2
Harwood 3:15	historically 58:2			
158:17	history 59:14,19	hyp 96:25,25	141:24 158:4	informed 41:16
hate 56:7 122:14	Hofer 98:7	hypothetical	including 97:7	initial 26:24
130:7	100:4 104:1,4	96:18 97:3,4	138:10 142:24	27:1 73:12
haters 62:16,18	104:7 114:5,17	I	143:23	initially 150:8
63:1,1,9,16	124:14,19		inclusive 43:8	initiative 31:8
64:1,19 145:9	125:3 131:12	idea 9:1,4 15:5	incomplete 34:6	32:10
145:19	Holcomb 91:7	40:18 42:13	34:7	ink 75:22
head 18:23	97:23	56:4 69:1,16	inconsistencies	inner 59:24 61:6
123:14	Holcomb's	71:15,23 104:9	88:21	innuendos 95:14
Head's 51:4	89:22	113:11 115:18	incor 28:23	96:15
headquarters	hold 82:16	123:22 135:2	incredible 113:2	installment 55:8
67:5,7	109:25 111:18	151:12	incredibly 57:12	55:25
headset 102:1	123:19 130:8	identified 39:3	57:17	instance 1:20
hear 102:4,8,9	130:10 137:14	42:24 112:10	incriminating	133:18
102:12 116:9,9	holding 77:13	129:15	40:23	insult 36:9
149:20	148:25	identify 38:21	INDEX 5:1	intended 28:18
heard 29:4,25	home 109:2	42:14,18	indicated 76:19	70:10 73:17
45:16 52:10	honest 24:11,15	135:13 137:12	individual	intent 14:10
112:20 119:7	24:18 26:14	137:16 139:25	152:25	22:16,25 23:2
hearing 26:23	43:3 53:15	141:12 142:10	individuals 95:1	29:5 36:9
26:24 29:9	69:12 101:14	145:6	95:4 100:11	intentionally
33:24 34:20	122:2,19	identifying	112:9,15	66:10
35:19 36:14	honestly 22:18	57:15	136:10,11	intentions
102:10 103:21	hope 72:2 128:6	ignorant 145:19	inf 87:1	119:24
109:21	hopefully 130:8	III 3:20,21 6:23	inflammatory	interest 85:20
heavily 109:14	hoping 16:23	158:1,22,23	70:13	interest 85:22
heavily 109.14 heavy 59:24	horrible 86:23	illustrate 134:10	inflight 53:11,13	159:13
61:5	hostile 134:11	illustration	59:10 81:7	interested/intr
		81:19 124:11	123:14	84:25 85:19
held 77:11 149:4	hot 135:4	immediately	inform 11:8	
hell 76:9 141:25	hotel 25:16,17	84:20 87:4		interesting
help 37:1 47:21	hour 73:3,17	import 128:24	105:3	106:11
84:23 85:18	130:8	import 128.24	information	internally 131:7
114:4 124:7	HOUR(S):01	123:24	11:7,8 14:23	interpret 103:15
126:3 132:17	158:1	- '	63:12 64:4	121:14 139:10
helpful 12:24	HOUR(S):54	inaccurate 22:9	77:24 78:1	interpretation
110:2	157:25	39:23 94:4	87:1 92:10,25	94:2 105:11
helps 30:10	hours 46:14	95:8,9 96:1,6	95:3 96:6	interrupt 74:3
50:12 80:21	Hudson 20:19	96:15,20 97:8	98:19 99:9	interview 35:19
99:2	125:11 129:5	inactive 56:11	103:10,12	intrigue 85:21
hereto 2:3	129:12	include 44:4	104:21 105:24	invasive 21:21
hey 123:6	huge 60:1 61:6	111:13 121:15	130:22 131:8	investigate

				Page 169
102.12	120.2.12	22 14 41 2	14 14 50 0	127.10
103:12	138:2,12	33:14 41:2	14:14 50:8	137:19
investigated 90:14	job 77:8,11,13	42:8,22 43:24 44:9,23 45:2	57:2 58:16,19	law 3:21 6:19
	123:18,24	47:4,14 49:22	71:5,22 94:20 113:24 125:16	16:7 158:23
investigation	126:20,25	,		lawsuit 66:16
66:15,16 113:4	150:9	50:6 52:8,8,11	knowledgeable	leader 18:3
investigations 90:20	John 127:22	52:17 53:14,18 58:20 62:2,3	66:14	91:22 92:8 143:12
	joint 51:11,21	63:23 64:15,15	known 20:4 31:6	
investment 65:21	92:12 116:1 joke 75:23	,	42:6 73:9 86:12 132:12	leadership 14:20 14:21 15:4
involved 27:16	Julie 103:6	66:14 67:6,23		·
91:11 101:12	131:2 138:8,16	67:24 68:6,14 68:16,25 69:3	Koochie 133:9 134:3	17:24,25 29:20 34:14 60:20
123:24 126:23	· ·	69:5 78:21	Kookie 132:19	62:22 63:13
132:14	138:19,22 140:2 141:14	79:6,7,24 81:1	133:8,13,17	89:5 93:24
		· · ·		
involving 136:10	141:18,18 July 1:14,22 6:2	81:1,2,3 83:14 83:15 85:4	134:2	95:19,25 97:12 97:17 101:9,13
ir 20:23	73:8,15 141:13	87:21 89:5,8		116:19,24
isolate 38:20	157:13 159:15	90:12 92:3	labor 57:25	116:19,24
issue 21:15,16	jump 75:6,8,19	93:17 94:7	66:16	learned 77:22
21:18 28:4	75:25 76:11,11	96:22,23 98:3	lack 88:19	learning 31:18
56:7	junior 29:16,25	100:10,14,23	Lacore 20:17	31:23
issued 90:15	jumor 29.10,23 jury 17:1,2,12	100.10,14,23	48:3,9,14 51:4	leaving 76:2
150:7	38:13 39:13	103:19,22	51:10 52:14	led 22:18 107:13
issues 21:12,14	53:12 60:23	103.19,22	53:6 54:12,16	Leesa 100:9
90:13	64:8,16 148:1	104.11,11,13	55:17 56:20	left 80:12 127:18
90.13	04.0,10 140.1	108:20,22	58:4,15 60:5	leg 116:11 120:1
J	K	108.20,22	62:4 63:10,19	120:10,11
Jacinto 3:5	Kearney 100:4	111:8 112:22	64:15 65:23	120:10,11
158:8	keep 23:18 35:9	113:8,12	68:7 78:9	legal 3:8 150:15
Jackson 43:8,21	69:21 78:10	114:18 115:20	82:10,12 83:1	158:11
93:9,12 94:13	kill 22:21,25	116:6,7,10,20	108:16,19,23	legitimate 56:9
97:20 100:2	23:4,11	117:5 120:23	110:22 125:9	let's 35:23,23
101:7,8,19	killing 23:1 77:8	120:24 121:5	129:6,23	46:4 50:10
109:15 110:23	kind 25:3 34:21	122:2,2,4,12	142:19	54:24 69:24
119:13 131:14	36:4 90:10	122:19 125:16	Lacore's 72:14	71:6 74:12,19
135:4,5 138:3	knew 30:21	127:17 130:6	109:9	78:13 85:1,1
138:13	31:10 42:25	132:2,16 134:7	language 59:8	87:10 90:11
Jackson's 94:12	45:1 113:21	134:14,20,24	70:13 129:18	99:3 101:5
January 93:15	119:20 153:2	135:7,7 136:6	large 25:15,18	102:15 104:17
Jean 101:6	know 10:6,21	136:7,7136.6	25:21	108:12 110:4
Jeanna 43:7	11:14 12:1,16	142:7,9 143:15	larger 65:16	110:10 111:19
93:9 94:13	14:23,25 15:2	143:16,17	last-chance	114:1,2,10
97:20 100:2	16:7,13 22:18	147:13,15	151:23 153:7	115:22 122:24
101:6,8,19	23:17 24:18	148:22 155:25	153:13,14,19	124:25 126:13
109:15 119:13	25:2 26:14,15	knowing 143:9	154:2	131:10 133:22
131:14 135:4,5	29:3 32:9	knowledge	latest 90:20	135:21 138:5
1	Ī		Ī	
				l

				Page 170
140 17 141 10		N. 1. 155 10	15615	110 5 7 101 0
140:17 141:12	locations 6:10	Madam 155:19	156:15	119:5,7 121:9
letter 151:24	lodge 74:2	maddening 56:6	married 25:23	153:2,2
152:3	lodged 20:2	maintain 84:18	Matt 6:15	mechanics 52:12
level 28:22,25	long 40:8 73:14	major 19:1 65:4	matter 63:4	media 21:13,15
150:6	88:17 130:4	making 36:15	72:12 114:16	21:18,23 22:3
leverage 150:10	long-term	65:23 106:4	115:19 147:21	25:14 26:10
liaison 53:21	122:15,25	107:13,25	148:1	29:8 30:4
lies 49:8 95:14	123:2	108:2 153:11	Matthew 3:8	34:11 37:17
95:18,21 96:15	longer 139:22	malcontent 49:5	79:24 158:10	39:21,25 40:22
97:15	longtime 103:14	man 47:16	Mbg@nrtw.org	41:22 45:22
life 123:18,25	look 54:24 80:12	management	3:11 158:13	46:5,8,9,10,18
limit 120:17	80:19 87:10	19:22 20:6,12	McDaniel 26:25	46:19,24 47:1
limited 73:16,18	97:5 99:3	22:8 26:3	27:11,20 29:12	47:14 48:24
line 9:2 80:22	104:17 108:12	37:16 40:22	McKee 7:13	65:3 75:24
104:22 117:8	110:4 122:20	45:11 47:8	McKeeby 3:14	81:21 82:4,14
117:25 118:1	131:17 134:22	57:25 58:6,16	6:17,17 17:15	86:11 88:17
119:6,21	138:5 139:21	59:10 77:6	19:24 34:25	90:13,23 93:10
lines 118:21	140:17	81:8 88:23	35:3,7,7 40:15	93:25 94:3
link 9:12,19	looked 82:13	90:5,13,16	41:1 47:10	95:1 99:8
Lisa 4:5 73:2	136:1	91:6 96:11	56:23 64:10	100:1 104:14
list 18:25 19:3	looking 11:7	99:25 104:3	68:11 72:5,17	109:15 110:24
20:9 43:9	58:23 79:18	105:17,23	73:23 74:10	111:15 112:17
133:12	85:12 94:1	122:18,23	158:16	113:6 120:9,14
listed 73:11	95:3,16 96:24	123:1,9,14	McKinney	120:18 124:6
listen 57:20	97:9,14,14	124:12,18	159:21	124:19,22
60:25	110:18 115:16	125:2 126:22	mean 20:8,11	125:4 128:14
lists 133:18	130:6,18	126:24 129:16	24:2 25:11	129:17 136:9
little 8:22,23	134:17 142:15	135:14 136:25	52:22 53:4,25	136:12 143:20
37:23 41:21	looks 79:14	138:17 143:24	59:16 60:10,24	146:12,15
50:12,15 55:5	133:5 140:18	144:9	61:4 66:1	medical 126:2
55:6 79:1	lose 110:6 150:9	manager 36:23	77:17 81:1	132:13
102:10	loss 152:6	47:16 53:16	106:25 115:18	meeting 15:24
local 1:7 6:5,22	lot 58:1 71:16,19	56:14 60:18	118:20 120:10	23:7,9 27:1
8:5 11:17 12:4	72:8	mandatory 8:7	124:3 133:7	28:17 33:13,19
12:14 19:1	lounge 18:12	15:22	151:21	33:23 34:9
21:10 28:22	19:7,8	mankind 86:13	meaning 21:14	46:6 82:3 83:6
29:21,22 30:20	Love 100:8	manner 22:9,21	26:7	83:21,22 84:8
34:14,18 38:2	loved 137:22	March 30:11,13	means 24:13	85:24 86:1,5
41:6,11 42:6	loves 62:15	35:16 40:8	38:6 53:13	meetings 14:21
73:5 88:5 89:6	loyalists 30:19	73:11 140:8	82:15 87:7	18:7
90:6 116:19,24	Luv 94:22 95:2	mark 155:3	118:21,22	Melody 1:23
143:12 149:2,7	115:25	marked 55:1	119:8 121:7	32:2 102:17
157:7		83:2 92:16	128:19	157:15 159:18
locally 37:1	<u> </u>	114:13 131:1	meant 64:19,22	159:20
located 1:25	machine 1:24	140:22 155:14	64:24 118:3	member 11:25

				Page 171
10 5 11 14 17	42 12 12 15 17	l	106.15	171.12
12:5,11,14,17	43:12,13,15,17	misrepresenta	moving 126:15	needs 71:13
12:22,23 13:1	48:4,12,20	28:2	multiple 69:14	72:21
13:3,13 14:14	50:6 56:15	misrepresented	Muslim 25:23	negotiated 75:11
14:24 18:5,6	79:16,23 80:13	22:7,12,17	Muslim-bashi	negotiating
19:1,6 21:10	82:2,7,7,8,9	misrepresenting	25:21	75:12
33:4 37:25	83:9 84:17,19	50:1	Muslims 25:16	negotiation
38:15,16 59:9	86:21 100:4	mistranscribe	25:17	18:11 19:9
63:2 81:8	108:15 109:1,7	156:10	mute 96:8	92:11
93:12,14,18	110:22 119:20	mistruths 63:7	N	negotiations
115:2 116:23	120:11 122:10	64:13 97:15	$\overline{\mathbf{N}3:1}$	86:23
117:4 122:17	122:11,17,22	misunderstood	naive 78:4,7	neither 159:9
123:8 128:14	123:3 127:6,8	14:10 29:19	name 7:5,7 9:21	Network 19:11
145:3	137:19 138:2	mobilization	27:6,12 63:1	Nevarez 33:22
members 15:3	140:18,19,20	18:12 19:8	79:25 99:1	33:24 34:13
15:11 20:6,11	140:21 141:14	91:23	109:4 114:25	42:9 89:13,19
38:1 45:8,11	141:18,18	modifying 54:2	122:23,25	91:7,15,21
56:10 62:21	Mike's 127:3	Molly 100:4 mom's 115:6	name's 99:1	92:6,13 97:23
63:11 83:3	Mikes 122:25		named 9:23	115:25 119:19
88:6 90:5 91:6	mind 16:21 29:2	moment 43:10	names 42:22	119:25 121:9
112:15 116:18	40:2,4,9 43:10	69:11 72:24	100:10 128:21	127:23 144:14
125:2 143:25	44:15 48:19 92:7 147:11	125:19,23 155:6	133:12	147:19 never 18:10
membership 51:6 52:2	148:16		Naomi 20:19	41:15 42:23
128:15	minds 29:6	monitoring 90:17	125:11 129:5	44:11 46:18
mentality	mine 153:24	Monk 1:23	129:12	47:6 51:16,16
120:12	minority 59:24	157:15 159:18	narrow 47:21	54:19 71:3,5
mention 24:19	61:6	159:20	National 3:8	78:5 83:15
mess 54:20	minute 37:21	months 40:17	158:11	118:4 119:20
message 10:5	72:18	54:4 61:20	necessarily	129:10 143:4
84:24 85:18	MINUTE(S)	78:15	16:16 43:25	143:16,17
86:19 87:3,5,8	157:25 158:1	Morris 3:14 5:6	62:23 77:10	144:3 149:9
87:8,12,17	minutes 16:19	6:19 107:17,19	94:25 95:12	153:20
88:4 128:3	73:3	148:13,17	117:5	new 2:1 19:19
met 148:22	mis 63:7	149:12,15	necessary	33:15 54:1
metaphor 76:17	mischaracteri	150:17 154:7	123:20 155:3	newer 49:13
77:3 120:9	118:25	154:22 155:17	156:14	nickname 44:7
metaphorically	misinformation	158:16	need 23:19 25:8	nicknames
22:13 59:5	49:8 63:7	mother 145:12	71:15,18 74:11	44:14 116:14
Mexico 2:1	75:15 86:23	Mountain	79:12 81:23	night 73:8
Michelle 98:7	95:14,18,21	120:24 121:1	84:22 87:20	nightmare 40:1
100:3 101:16	101:23,24	127:2,4	91:25 92:2	nonmember
101:18	124:5 132:7	move 73:6 80:4	100:24 107:6	51:8,23
middle 74:6	137:3 144:1	126:7	126:2	nonresponsive
midst 25:25	misinformed	movement 51:5	needed 53:4	16:11
Mike 20:15 21:3	145:19	65:17,18	61:22	nonsense 23:19
		,		

				Page 172
25:9,12	96:3 97:13	12:3,12,15,24	105:15 107:11	117:21 150:9
North 3:5,15	98:9 99:16	20:15 21:16,25	107:15 107:11	one's 22:1
158:8,17	118:10,24	23:25 24:7,12	110:4,17,19	one-day 65:20
Northern 1:1	119:22 123:12	24:24,25 25:1	111:5,8,13,17	one-hour 73:19
6:7 157:1	126:7	25:7,10 26:5	111:19,25	one-sided 70:10
Northwest 57:23	objector 11:23	26:19 27:10	111:19,23	ones 137:11
57:24	42:21,25 52:1	29:14,19,23	114:1,1,10,11	online 10:3
notch 53:15,16	objectors 38:1	30:2,14,15	114:15 115:3	openly 132:13
note 76:16 90:12	38:17 42:16,23	32:1,24 33:4,7	115:22 116:18	operates 42:5
notes 35:19	51:5,11 52:7	33:17 35:11,13	116:23 117:23	operation 153:2
notorious 57:24	obligated 153:19	35:23 36:18,22	118:2,5 119:10	opinion 49:10
number 20:4	obvious 78:4	36:24 37:12,20	119:25 121:8	58:6,9,11
22:6	obviously 20:3	38:5,13,22	121:15,18	63:11 75:24
numbered 1:21	37:10,14 60:13	39:9,19 41:11	123:5 124:3,10	89:2,4,14,22
numerous 112:9	66:3 70:12	44:3,7,25	124:23 127:16	89:25 90:25
NW 57:19	77:20,22	48:11,13 50:18	127:21 128:22	91:3,8 93:10
	122:14 126:11	50:21 51:13,19	129:11,22	95:6 119:14,16
0	128:11 150:10	52:13,21 54:5	130:1,3,17,19	opponents 37:25
o'clock 8:1	151:16	54:21,24 55:4	130:19 131:1	38:15,16 42:15
O'Grady 103:6	occasion 144:9	55:11,16 56:5	131:10,25	97:17 126:23
131:2,23	occurred 31:9	58:4,12,20,25	132:3,10	130:23 132:6
134:16 138:22	occurring 34:8	60:10,14 62:3	133:19,22	144:1
141:19	October 112:3	63:8,25 65:25	134:15 135:3,9	opportunity
oath 13:20 15:10	offended 25:24	66:4 73:4,25	135:16,21	43:14,16,22
41:15 64:17	26:2	74:8,12 76:4	136:8,14,17,21	59:14,20 76:1
68:8 118:2	offensive 39:23	78:16,21,25	136:23 137:10	oppose 62:21,23
ob 77:20,20	office 18:8 149:1	79:4,7,10,15	137:12,18	opposed 64:19
object 13:8	officer 49:23	79:19,21 80:3	138:23 139:1,4	67:5 75:10
16:11 17:15	149:2,7 157:19	80:9,15,23	139:6,21,21	93:24 97:10
19:24 34:5	158:3	81:4,18 83:10	140:17,22	101:8,12,21
41:1 45:1,2,8	officer's 159:5	83:24 84:10,14	141:12,17	115:14 117:10
47:10 56:23	officers 91:6	85:1,14,17	142:8,23 145:3	118:21 119:8
64:10 68:11	Offices 3:21	87:24 88:3,4	145:24 146:2,6	119:17,18
72:6 73:5	158:23	88:12 89:10	146:7,17,18	143:5,7
97:11	official 12:9,10	90:9,11 92:4,5	147:15 148:25	opposing 113:4
objected 45:5	14:12,13	92:24 93:7,16	150:17,19	opposition
objection 17:6	oh 36:4 39:1,3	93:19,20 94:5	151:4,9,11	62:19 97:1
20:2 27:23	44:12 74:12	94:22,24 95:23	152:3,6 153:10	options 12:4
34:4,25 35:6	80:7 82:9	98:10,24 99:3	154:5,14,24,24	oral 1:12,18
39:6 40:15	85:12 86:5	99:3,14,18	155:1,18,22	157:20
44:21 45:4,15	94:12 101:5	100:13,16,22	old 120:12	order 10:17,22
61:24 67:18	111:24 127:19	101:5,8,11,16	145:11	10:25 126:25
69:13 73:24	131:10 142:23	102:4,23	onboard 59:24	ordered 8:10
74:2 89:7	143:19 146:6	103:23 104:13	once 49:13	organized 54:19
91:18 95:13	okay 9:20 10:24	104:17 105:6	75:22 76:16	original 159:7
			<u> </u>	<u> </u>

originally 64:2 outcome 159:13	49:14	86:18 87:4	picket 117:8,24	57.1 00.17 10
•			picket 11/.0,24	57:1 88:17,19
	participating	90:7 93:5,23	118:1,21 119:6	88:22,24 93:10
outrageous	19:4	97:9,15,21	119:21	94:3 100:2
150:2 152:23	participation	98:12,22 99:12	picture 34:8	104:14 109:15
153:6,9	8:7	100:13,23	87:13 127:13	110:24 111:15
overpaid 84:21	particular 28:4	101:21 113:3	pioneer 65:18	112:17 113:6
oversaw 53:22	28:20 30:25	124:13,18	plaintiff 1:4,20	120:5,9,14
overseeing	43:6 69:15,17	125:1,3,13	3:3 6:15 73:9	125:4,14
53:24 86:18	82:18 94:8	127:16 129:14	73:13 157:4	129:17 136:13
oversold 75:19	117:9 153:5	131:6 132:16	158:6 159:6	146:12
76:11	particularly	132:18 137:2	plan 147:20	poor 57:25
	41:20 49:25	137:20 144:14	plate 56:1	portions 11:1
P	51:25 57:11	period 52:16	platforms 48:24	115:17
P 3:1,1	63:6 71:4	69:10 71:5	play 59:23 61:5	portraying
p.m 1:22,22 6:9	81:20	73:19	played 17:1	106:5
156:16	parties 3:2	pers 43:6	39:13 52:8	position 11:21
page 5:1,8,11	124:6 158:5	person 9:23 23:1	plays 60:2	18:10 21:8
25:19 46:2	159:11	25:22 26:8	please 6:12 7:5	29:7,20 53:6
94:11,21	parts 88:1	30:25 43:6,9	9:18 13:5	70:14 71:1
134:18 151:8	party 23:15 24:9	54:7 68:1	17:10,16 20:2	81:5 146:19,20
pages 86:19	149:8 157:23	71:16 83:5,13	42:17 87:23	149:4
92:19 95:10	pass 148:12	116:21 117:18	90:12,22	possible 65:10
paid 75:20	154:5	123:16 153:3	121:22 126:8	possibly 48:2
paints 34:7	passed 92:9	personal 21:21	140:13	76:2
pal 68:7	Paulo 3:14 6:17	22:4 66:8,10	PLLC 4:1 159:2	post 25:15 32:14
paper 70:1,8,17	7:11,13,20	67:3,13,13	plus 48:23	32:14 33:9
70:19	15:19 158:16	68:19,24 69:10	Pmckeeby@r	74:25 84:23
par 45:21	pause 125:23	71:20 83:18,24	3:17 158:19	85:3,5,5 134:1
paragraph	pay 152:12	84:1 90:12	point 27:17,19	135:5
62:12 65:3,9	pays 14:20	94:20,25	48:4,7,10 51:9	posted 96:6,9,14
65:12 76:9	pen 68:7	108:23 109:6	74:2 77:2,4	posts 40:23 46:1
Pardon 9:10	people 15:11	115:5 116:1	93:13 96:8	99:8 100:14
Parker 27:3,13	20:4 22:19,23	127:3	126:8 144:6	104:23 127:24
27:14,21	30:21,21 31:15	personally 115:7	145:11 153:11	128:5,9 133:16
Parrott 97:24	31:18 32:25	146:12 148:1	156:11	136:9,25
127:22	38:19 40:6	persons 41:11	pointing 59:7	138:10
part 19:13 54:6	42:11,14,19	100:2 101:1	80:2	potential 37:17
74:24 97:22	46:12 47:2,22	petition 38:1	points 75:14	73:12 94:1
99:10 105:22	49:9 50:2	42:16 101:3	policies 56:22	powerful 86:12
131:22 132:5	57:20,20 61:21	phone 80:7	57:4 62:5	practices 138:12
134:2	63:23 64:3,25	148:21 159:22	120:17	preamble 51:1
participate	65:16,20 67:14	phone's 50:16	policy 21:13,15	prefer 68:4
45:22 51:24	67:15,23 68:9	phrase 66:9	21:19,23 22:3	prepare 8:20
participated	71:19 76:2	Pick 69:10	22:5 29:9 30:4	preparing 159:6
18:15,19 30:18	77:23 84:2	picked 66:18	34:11 37:17	preposterous

				Page 174
1.47.0	1 11 10 0	1 22 2 24 5 25 2	26.25.20.2	65.4
147:9	probably 18:8	32:2 34:5 35:2	36:25 39:2	65:4
present 4:4	18:20 36:16	35:4,8 39:9,12	42:17 47:11	reaching 21:20
147:3	39:21 44:12	72:20 73:20,25	52:25 56:24	react 57:21
presented 22:8	47:16,22 48:15	74:5,7,8,12	60:25 64:11	read 8:25 9:3
22:20 23:7	48:15,23 49:4	92:2 102:15	66:25 67:1,19	24:2,4 55:12
31:16	49:9 50:7	107:18 109:22	68:12 77:21	58:17 60:8,9
president 9:6	52:17,18 54:18	110:8 125:20	82:22,24,25	60:11 67:6
20:16 26:25	63:22 69:12	125:24 126:10	96:4 97:3	70:3 79:1 83:8
28:19 29:10,12	71:17 85:12	129:25 130:6	107:17,21,22	87:19 88:1,13
29:13,17,17,22	92:17 95:20	148:10 150:19	107:23,24	108:3,5,5,10
29:23 33:2	96:13,14	150:23 154:5	108:1 117:15	108:11 133:16
34:17 45:9,17	116:21	154:13,17	117:22 119:3,4	139:24 146:6
47:15 48:3	problem 44:5	155:1,12,18	120:13 129:22	156:2,8,12
52:19 53:16	118:6 124:13	156:2 157:25	143:21 144:2	reading 10:18
67:22,24 81:7	124:25 125:1	158:7,7	152:19 153:18	23:23 36:5
88:5 111:4	129:17	public 11:8,8	questioning 9:2	55:8 67:9 72:7
122:5	problems 58:5	22:14,15,25	questions 9:4	76:8 105:11,12
President's	Procedure 2:2	26:7 39:22	13:23,25 14:2	107:9 123:5
87:11,16 88:4	proceed 150:5	42:23 62:24	14:7,16 76:24	128:24 155:23
president@tw	proceeding	94:6 132:15	88:2 93:4	ready 88:1
111:9	159:12	138:11 142:22	99:19 137:15	real 61:17
presumably	process 28:17	146:5,6,7	148:11 149:11	154:16
31:14 34:15	77:22	publicly 63:6	149:13 153:23	realize 16:25
141:1 147:7	processed 14:11	64:13 65:1	154:7,9	137:21
pretending 31:2	produced 1:19	published 11:9	quick 102:2	really 16:3
31:3	project 54:1	pulled 152:13	154:16	27:25 28:3
pretty 20:20	145:14	purchase 154:19	quite 10:9 21:2	44:9 53:14
29:5 45:25	projects 21:1	purpose 134:4	22:16 23:24	56:8 64:3
117:13	53:21 72:10	pursuant 2:1	31:24 72:8	74:10 81:12
prevailed 29:6	pronounce	158:2	76:18 86:6	84:7 90:7,8
previous 83:1	79:25	pursue 150:15	92:5	96:23 97:2
previously	proposing 86:9	put 50:19 64:15	quote 76:21	109:21 120:8
110:20 112:9	protected 27:15	70:9 78:10	quote/unquote	152:1
principal 149:1	31:21 33:25		75:18	reason 56:6 68:3
print 76:22	34:10 44:19	Q	quotes 78:10	68:3 69:14,15
prior 8:25 10:17	provided 9:8	que 13:22 66:22		69:19 78:8
31:4,6,10	75:9 104:22	question 8:6	R	116:5 134:9,13
52:21 75:3	105:14 106:9	9:14,15 10:20	R 3:1	139:18 152:23
private 30:19,23	provides 46:16	12:9,15,25	racist 62:9	reasonable 20:5
32:18 36:11	providing	13:5,8,10	Radar 100:8	20:18 153:3
46:11 47:1	105:25	14:11,12 17:4	raised 30:25	reasons 33:25
55:22 77:24,25	provisions 2:2	17:10,13,16	ran 17:24 18:7	46:25 77:2
122:9 128:3	Pryor 3:4,5 5:5	19:25 30:25	18:10	126:2
Privileged 5:12	5:6 6:14,14 7:4	31:1,12 32:11	rant 114:5,17	rec 86:9
privy 147:13,14	7:7 16:11 17:8	34:21 35:1	reach 56:10 57:9	recall 15:3 16:22
P1115 17/.13,14	/./ 10.11 1/.0			100m 15.5 10.22
L	I	I	<u>l</u>	l

				Page 175
24:17 34:20	65:22 86:15,21	refresh 84:16	rely 76:20	reports 112:8
36:13,15 37:8	86:24	refreshes 35:24	remember 18:16	repre 23:24
37:10 38:1,7	record 2:3 6:2	regard 16:7	19:4 23:24,25	represent 7:8
38:17 41:19	6:11 17:7,22	37:16 38:14,18	25:3,5,6,14,19	51:8 140:10
42:15 47:18	32:4 39:10	49:20 60:24	28:3 31:4 35:8	148:23 149:16
48:17 50:24,24	71:9 74:15,18	90:25	43:3,5,7 51:17	representative
51:15,19 52:3	76:21 77:17,19	regarding 25:15	66:2 70:6	26:20,21,22
52:5 60:12	78:10 102:14	26:23 30:17	81:15 86:5	147:3 149:8
72:11 80:24	102:15,19,22	35:20 70:22	101:14,15,18	represented
85:25 87:16	110:3,10,13,16	117:4 138:2	131:20 132:20	22:17 29:8,11
88:25 92:14,15	130:13,16	Registration	139:14	33:21 147:16
93:8 97:22	154:12,23,25	159:21	remind 115:23	147:17 149:6
98:4,6,11	155:2 157:20	regular 52:14	rendered 28:22	represents 6:20
101:3,12,17	158:5	regularly 53:9	renew 126:7	request 76:13
104:2,6 108:24	recorded 16:25	regulations	repeat 17:10	required 15:23
109:11 114:8	reduced 28:9,11	57:25	42:17	75:7
115:14,19	152:9	reimbursement	repeatedly	research 103:9
116:13 122:22	Reed 3:15	51:7	97:15	resigned 51:5
123:23 128:10	158:17	reinforcing 87:8	repeating 92:7	respect 49:4
128:11,23	refer 99:11	reinstated 28:15	reply 70:12	respond 70:14
130:20,24	122:21 151:11	30:2 146:24	71:14,18,18	70:25 71:1
131:6,9 136:1	151:13	147:2,5 152:6	replying 121:6	responded 71:3
137:7 138:8	reference 26:7	reinstatement	report 32:20	120:20
140:11,12,15	117:6	5:12 151:5	56:20 58:15	responding 81:3
141:7,10 142:5	referenced 31:4	153:13 154:1	62:4 95:4,17	148:10
145:13,18	61:18 116:17	rejected 19:19	97:7,9,14	response 31:7
receive 10:1	149:16	related 36:11	125:13	37:2 79:8
51:6 69:16	referencing	159:10	reported 1:24	81:15 120:22
76:19,20	25:14 26:6,16	relating 34:2	96:2,10,21	140:24 144:24
received 79:23	26:17 83:23	41:8 102:24	97:21 98:1,6	responsible
98:19 99:6	120:12 142:14	relations 103:13	98:11 99:15,20	23:15 24:9
139:16 140:23	referred 32:20	105:15,22	99:25 100:8,13	rest 17:2,12
Recess 74:16	44:11 121:17	relationship	100:15 113:5	34:16 139:11
102:20 110:14	149:20 155:9	19:21 20:5,18	reporter 6:12	restroom 74:11
130:14	referring 57:16	20:21,22 21:4	72:25 109:20	result 33:8 47:7
recognition	57:22 61:11	47:24 76:15	113:14 116:8	56:22 62:6
153:5	63:9,10 65:15	83:16,18,25	151:17 154:14	90:20 125:14
recognize 87:13	70:18 72:9	84:4,5,9,17,19	154:18,24	resulted 104:7
recollection	76:3,18 92:18	90:10 122:15	155:3,8,14,20	resulting 90:14
35:24 36:19	92:25 116:24	122:25 123:2	155:22 156:9	retained 23:14
37:8 80:20	116:25 121:5	relationships	157:16	24:8
84:16 114:5	121:11 126:21	20:22 84:1,2	Reporter's 5:8	retaliatory
128:20 136:21	127:9 139:2	relatively 56:11	157:11	138:12
137:2 144:7	142:17 149:23	relevant 57:10	reporting	retard 31:20,21
recommendati	151:15	73:10 79:9	130:23 159:20	reveal 126:22
	•	•	•	•

				Page 176
D 105.00	1 101 1 105 0 1	1040040740	1400050	1 105 10
Reven 127:22	121:1 127:2,4	104:22 107:13	second 18:8 35:9	seek 105:13
revenue 76:2	role 16:4 53:14	111:4 112:2	72:25 91:25	seen 41:7,9 46:1
review 99:8	room 46:12 92:1	114:5,13 115:4	95:11 99:2	50:23 51:16
141:2	153:1	115:24,25	102:1 126:1	57:11 60:3
Rick 100:4	rooms 46:17	116:11 122:9	146:11 147:5	72:14 129:6,10
Rigger 10:2,7,12	routine 75:1	124:10 126:18	147:17,18	133:13 144:12
11:4,12,14,17	RPR 159:18	127:2 128:2,7	150:2,21	send 24:1 47:20
right 3:8 12:12	Rules 2:2	131:2 133:11	second-to-last	67:21,21,21
16:21 17:5,14	run 26:8	135:3 140:9	103:7	69:8 71:14
24:7 26:19		141:1 151:19	seconds 16:20	78:17 107:3
29:25 36:7	S	153:12	secret 65:2	109:2,8 122:4
39:4 41:13	S 3:1 4:1 159:1	scab 44:11	69:21	137:20 140:11
46:5,24 54:24	sa 94:14	116:12 117:1,3	secure 126:19	140:22 144:4
55:16 58:7,10	Sam 62:14	117:12 118:2	see 9:13 32:5,8	155:7 156:12
65:13 66:9	127:22 134:9	118:11,18,18	33:15 34:23	sending 67:3,17
70:3 71:24	134:13	118:19,20	35:5,11,13,16	68:18 80:21
73:25 75:18	San 3:5 158:8	119:5,13,19,21	35:23 36:1	112:15 115:3
78:18 79:15,17	sanctioned 28:5	120:2 121:17	37:5 50:12,13	132:7 134:16
80:11 84:12	save 126:25	127:10 133:12	50:14,22 55:1	138:16 139:9
85:17 88:14	128:8	133:18	64:17 68:2	sends 88:5
96:2,21 98:21	saw 97:8	scheduling	69:24 74:21	senior 20:11,17
104:14 106:1	saying 11:10	18:19	78:22 79:6,19	20:19 49:2
111:20 113:23	13:12 15:9	scouring 95:10	79:25 80:1,3,5	56:14 59:9
115:3,6 116:5	16:22 17:12	screen 32:3,6	80:8,13 88:14	60:17 77:6
117:12 118:22	36:13 43:8	35:14 55:2	92:20 98:25	81:8 123:13
119:21 123:14	51:10 78:3	74:9 99:4	101:5 102:16	124:12,17
124:15,20	84:4,10,12	108:13 111:24	102:25 103:1	125:1 129:15
127:18,19	94:14 108:22	128:20 130:19	103:11 104:18	seniority 152:7
132:1 133:8,22	113:22 115:12	151:2	108:12 110:10	sensitive 69:20
135:21 136:5	120:1 122:22	screenshot	110:18 111:7	sent 9:12,19
137:6,8 139:18	126:18 133:5	128:8	111:22,25	40:22 47:13,18
142:10 146:20	139:8 141:9,10	screenshots	114:6,11,24,25	55:22 60:4,12
150:24 151:13	143:6,18 144:4	23:14 24:8	115:7,22 120:8	66:8,10 68:21
152:16 154:5	says 24:5,12	45:6 128:8	122:24 124:8	77:1 78:14
158:11	25:8 32:8	scroll 50:15 79:7	124:25 126:13	79:8,24 88:8
rights 21:21	35:16 36:1,22	80:10 87:20,22	126:16 127:24	93:1,2 109:7
ring 56:2	51:4 55:25	87:22 131:16	129:11 131:4	110:22 113:3
Rittner 9:23	56:5 59:13	134:23 136:18	131:11 132:2	115:4,5 116:4
12:12 14:22	61:13 65:3	151:6,8	133:16,22	121:1 129:12
Rivera 100:4	72:1 76:9	se 106:4	136:19 141:3	131:8,23 132:5
104:1,4,7	77:16 79:16	search 54:21	142:3 143:6	134:1,5 135:14
Road 3:9 158:12	80:6,22 83:6	seat 75:6,8,19,25	150:19 151:1,7	135:15 136:24
Rockwall 3:6	85:17 88:13	76:11	154:16	137:7 138:2,18
6:16 158:8	90:12 99:6	seats 75:6,9,10	seeing 50:24	138:19 139:11
Rocky 120:24	103:6,23	sec 66:15 111:18	57:1 111:5	140:1,8 141:13
120011	,	556 00.15 111.10	57.1111.5	110.1,0 111.13
	1	I	1	

				Page 177
140 11 140 15	1 . 41 . 50 . 10 . 10	20.14.50.21	110 17 110 6	104 01 100 1
142:11 143:17	shortly 52:19,19	39:14 50:21	112:17 113:6	124:21 129:1
sentence 56:5	156:5	64:14 67:16	120:9,14,18	147:4,17
62:13 76:8	shout 109:25	68:6 72:7	124:5,19,22	sound 106:17
103:8 126:14	show 34:23	107:8,22	125:4 128:13	107:14,25
sentences 85:2	35:11 50:9	109:22 110:17	129:17 136:9	108:2,9
Sept 24:23	55:9 78:20	111:22 117:21	136:12 143:20	source 65:4
September	92:16 98:23	129:19 130:1	146:12,15	Southwest 1:6
24:23	102:23 108:20	147:20 148:24	somebody 9:8	3:13 6:4,18,20
seriously 25:24	111:20 115:8	150:24 153:10	9:12 22:21,25	7:11,20 11:19
122:13	127:12 131:10	sit 36:20 48:17	23:2 25:17	15:3 18:9
serve 12:10	150:20 151:1	75:8	41:4 51:25	19:22 21:5,23
14:12,13	showing 114:2	site 10:3 56:11	84:8 117:7,10	26:16 30:16
served 12:9 28:9	shown 8:18	sites 90:18 93:25	118:14 132:11	35:20 37:16
service 16:1,14	115:17	situation 31:7	132:22 142:6	39:24 42:12
16:16,19 19:5	shows 77:5	51:18 144:10	somebody's	43:19 44:2
20:3 132:15	114:24	situations 18:4	35:18 77:10	47:8 51:12,22
services 81:7	sic 10:2 76:13	six 46:7	someone's 63:1	52:5 53:7
set 47:2 69:15	side 36:10	skip 50:10 62:11	77:8	56:15,21 57:4
settled 19:16	sign 28:10	Skygirl 100:9	somewhat 96:20	57:14,16 58:3
settlement 5:12	153:19 156:2	slate 33:3 38:1	Sonya 20:16	58:16 59:10
147:14 149:20	156:13	38:15 42:15	48:2,9 51:4,10	60:18 61:3
150:11,13,14	signature 151:7	63:3	52:14 55:17	62:4,5 66:17
150:20 152:22	156:4,6,17	slow 140:3	60:5 64:24,24	69:17 71:19
153:5	157:22	slowly 134:23	74:25 76:15	73:16 81:9
seven 46:7	signed 75:22	small 30:18 51:6	82:3,10,10,12	88:17,23 90:15
severe 132:14	significant	Smith 3:15	83:1 108:16,18	91:11 95:4
shape 41:22	56:10	158:17	108:22 109:9	96:11 98:22
45:22	signing 155:23	social 21:13,15	110:22 129:5	99:25 103:15
share 74:9	similar 8:6	21:18,22 22:3	129:23	104:3 105:3,23
102:25 111:24	86:16 142:16	25:14 26:10	soon 59:25 72:1	110:24 112:16
130:19	simply 86:8	29:8 30:4	72:2 126:4	120:5,14,17
shared 32:3 94:7	90:16 106:12	34:11 37:17	sorry 7:13 9:17	122:18,23
sharing 33:14	108:10	39:21,25 40:22	10:19 15:7	123:1,9 124:12
70:15 71:2	Sims 48:4,12,14	41:21 45:22	20:1 27:7,12	125:2,14
129:25 151:2	82:7 108:16	46:5,8,9,10,18	29:18 42:17	126:22 129:16
154:17	109:1 110:22	46:19,20,24	46:22 58:10	132:5 135:14
she'll 156:13	137:19 138:2	47:1,14 48:24	59:2 70:22,23	136:12,24
sheeple 56:6	140:19,21,23	65:3 75:24	79:18 80:1	138:17 143:24
Sherry 32:9	140:24 141:18	81:20 82:4,14	82:9 92:5	144:15 148:4
Shipman 56:1	Sims' 109:7	86:11 88:17	94:18 97:1	149:16 150:16
shock 132:14	single 23:1	90:13,23 93:10	103:18 104:10	151:6,14
shop 29:13,14	sir 9:14 14:6,9	93:25 94:3,25	109:20,23	152:16 154:2
shorter 130:10	14:18 16:8	99:8 100:1	111:24 113:14	157:6 158:15
shorter 130.10 shorthand 1:25	17:17 23:21	104:14 109:15	113:17 115:5	Southwest's
157:15	35:7,10,14	110:24 111:14	116:8 120:19	21:12 34:11
157.15	33.7,10,17	110,27111,17	110.0 120.17	∠1.12 J⊤.11
	I	I		I

				Page 178
	1	l <u>.</u>	1	
94:3 146:20	standpoint	113:5 121:15	subsequently	sure 17:8 26:13
span 16:20	103:13	127:14 129:4,8	13:17 22:9	26:16 38:11
spawns 57:19,23	stands 19:10	135:25 138:7	substantive 8:12	45:24,25 54:13
58:5	start 55:8,10	138:15 140:3,9	8:15	59:13 61:17
speak 15:13,16	started 48:23	140:12 141:14	successfully	72:20,21 76:3
89:8 110:1	state 1:24 6:10	141:23 142:11	32:9	92:2 114:19
119:23,25	7:5 157:16	142:24 143:13	sue 152:16	121:8 122:6
149:7	stated 2:3	Stone's 11:1,5	suggest 30:8	132:3 133:25
speaking 22:13	155:15	29:7,20 37:25	94:9 95:10	135:21 137:16
59:5 110:1	statement 36:15	87:13 90:25	suggesting 59:17	138:6 143:16
125:18	37:14 77:13	stop 26:9 27:8	59:18 60:17	143:17 144:6,8
speaks 17:7	93:20 106:3	36:12 66:9	107:2,8 109:25	148:21 152:21
39:10	136:19 140:4	109:12 129:25	suggestion 86:9	156:9
Speci 20:8	States 1:1 6:6	144:18 154:17	86:11 107:10	surely 24:14
specific 17:16	157:1	stopped 27:9	Suite 3:9,16	96:10
37:24 53:5,18	stating 87:9	100:8	158:12,18	surprised 68:5
92:19 93:4	step 27:2,8,9	stopping 90:22	summary 77:14	surrogates
specifically	28:8,17 29:1	strategy 134:10	summer 82:3	137:20
49:21 124:13	33:19,21	Street 3:15,21	83:7	suspension 28:9
124:19 139:15	122:13 125:18	4:2 158:17,23	Sunday 73:8	146:9 149:18
specifics 7:22,24	125:19 126:1,2	159:2	sup 95:17	150:4,8,14
15:24 49:18	146:8	stretch 31:24	supplying 95:18	152:10
137:8	Stephensen	strictly 134:2	support 18:2	sustain 35:3
speculate 142:9	129:5	strike 73:6	60:3 63:5 64:6	Suzanne 129:5,5
speech 44:20	stepped 56:1	126:7	supported 18:1	swear 6:12
spewed 124:5	steps 99:9	string 114:4	34:13,15 44:17	swearing 41:15
spewing 145:16	steward 29:13	141:23	95:19,22 96:16	sweet 137:24
spoken 7:9	29:14	structured	97:17 101:2	swore 118:2,9
48:14,15 49:2	stipulations	106:2	supporter 12:13	sworn 1:20 7:1
spor 13:2	6:11	stumbled 90:16	12:16,20 13:2	38:23 157:19
spread 64:4	Stone 9:6 17:23	stupid 23:17	13:14 14:19	
86:24 95:15	27:4,11,21	31:2,3	17:23 22:20	T
97:15	29:16 33:2	styled 6:3	supporters	T 140:7
spreading 49:8	34:19 38:15	subject 56:1	42:16 95:25	take 72:17,18,24
63:6,11 86:25	41:16 42:15	72:12 76:15	96:19	74:12 75:19
95:21 101:22	44:16 45:14	80:22 104:21	supporting 33:1	76:11,11 96:17
137:3 144:1	47:4 51:3 63:3	114:16 115:18	63:3,4 96:9	102:2 122:13
spreads 64:13	74:22 77:1	subjective 88:23	101:2	124:23 126:5
65:10	78:8,15 79:8	subjuc 88:22	supportive 49:7	129:7 130:1
spring 30:9,11	81:11 88:9	subpoena 15:14	63:24 144:17	150:7,11,11,21
Springfield 3:10	90:1 96:9,16	15:17 16:2,8	144:19	154:16
158:12	96:18 97:8,23	16:15,17,19,23	supports 14:20	taken 1:21 28:12
Stacey 10:2	110:25 111:12	17:5,14	supposed 47:1	33:7 40:11
stance 88:23	111:13 112:3	subpoenaed	Supposedly	102:17 158:4
stand 150:5	112:13,18,24	16:13	133:11	159:12

				Page 179
takes 61:21	31:15 43:21,24	term 22:14	158:18,24	thinking 62:2
64:12	58:13,20 59:16	43:25 116:16	159:3,19,22	78:5,7
Talburt 1:13,19	76:17 77:3	117:3,6,12,13	thank 102:17	thinks 105:7
5:4 6:3,25 7:6	85:6 86:6	117:3,0,12,13	139:9 140:24	123:6
7:7 32:5 73:10	124:24 141:25	118:13 145:9	148:10 149:10	third 75:7 149:8
73:14 74:19	142:18	152:24 153:1	150:17 154:10	152:2
87:2 98:20	targeting 38:14	terminate 85:6	154:13,18	Thom 26:25
110:8 112:3	40:6 47:9	109:16 111:15	155:19,20,21	137:22
126:16 130:20	65:20 83:2	terminated	theory 115:10	Thompson
148:20 155:14	86:8 124:18,21	22:10 26:8	thing 37:21	127:18,19
155:21 157:12	124:21 126:23	28:13,14 31:13	39:20 65:9	Thornton 36:23
157:18	te 73:7	31:22 32:17	70:2,18 75:18	thought 12:3
talk 46:4 47:8	team 32:21 46:2	33:12 59:20	94:8 101:18	23:3,10 39:1
72:1 82:23	75:13 115:8	85:11 110:23	133:2	44:18,24,25
87:24 112:24	145:3,5	146:22 147:6,8	things 14:25	71:15 78:5
talked 76:16	technical 102:16	151:25 152:23	25:3 67:6	85:15 93:23
85:14 139:7	technology	152:24	91:10 94:6,6,7	115:6 119:23
148:21	49:13	terminating	95:11 97:22	132:7 136:11
talking 24:10,17	Ted 36:23	77:7,10,12	105:8 109:24	137:3 143:11
31:6,11 32:15	tell 7:19,23 8:4,8	147:11	115:23 121:21	144:1
56:3 57:1	15:20 18:6	termination	123:6 135:11	thoughts 70:15
59:15 61:15,16	19:21 24:5	61:4 82:15	135:12 143:14	71:2
62:14 63:21,23	38:13,13 39:14	142:15 146:2,3	think 12:4 13:10	thousands 49:8
64:3,6 65:16	39:19 41:13	149:17 150:1,5	15:9 18:22	50:2
65:17 75:2	44:3 49:21	150:12 152:9	21:22,25 22:2	thread 25:21
76:21 77:7,16	51:19 59:16	153:4	27:6 29:1,3	50:11 74:25
82:13 83:1	64:17,18 69:8	terms 18:12	32:22 36:21	103:25 121:22
85:3 110:20	78:2 79:13	20:20 23:20	37:22 38:6	132:21 134:4
112:10 122:17	80:20 89:13	59:7 63:6	39:20 48:4,13	threads 134:18
123:18,21	90:5 94:8	153:11	49:3 54:9 57:3	threat 60:1 61:7
124:1,17,24	115:16 122:5	testified 7:1	62:8 67:19	threatening
125:1 129:15	122:22 127:3	106:15	69:19 70:11,23	22:21 23:4,10
138:22 142:5	129:7 135:1	testify 148:1	79:12,13 83:8	three 13:17
142:25 143:22	139:25 140:13	testimony 15:22	85:9 93:8	38:18 42:18
Tammy 104:23	140:19 144:18	38:24 68:10	94:10 99:22	46:7 47:9 75:9
tandem 87:5	telling 17:2	73:7 84:6,15	104:24 107:12	142:1
target 23:16	35:21 44:25	95:24 97:2	109:5 113:9	ticket 76:10
24:13 37:25	45:3 56:14	118:12,25	114:23 116:3	time 6:9 8:1 9:5
38:4,6,14,18	61:1,2 68:8	126:8 144:22	117:13 119:18	10:10 13:8
38:22 39:15	71:10 74:24	155:10 157:21	121:9,11 123:8	15:24 18:11
40:20 44:4	84:3 97:4	158:3	128:3 137:10	20:17 25:25
60:18 61:3,21	116:13 117:11	Texas 1:1,24 3:6	137:15 138:24	29:14 30:10,15
82:14 96:24	118:6,20 119:7	3:16,22 4:2 6:7	139:18 141:21	30:20 33:11
128:14	ten 61:19	6:16,19,24	151:21 152:1,1	34:17 36:19
targeted 22:6,19	tentative 19:15	157:1,16 158:8	154:3 155:19	37:9 46:4 49:9

				Page 180
	l		l	1
49:22,23,24,24	topic 81:12,16	157:20	14:15,24 15:11	6:5,22 12:13
49:25 52:16	104:16	trusted 70:2	43:20 51:8,22	14:19 15:4
53:8 61:21	topics 52:23	86:25	73:5 111:4	17:24,25 18:5
67:23 69:8,10	53:1 70:1	truth 7:23 64:17	149:2,7	18:6 22:20
69:11 73:1,5	71:12	78:2 118:7	Tyler 127:18	26:1,20,21,25
73:19 74:3	totally 70:1,17	truthfully 13:23	type 20:20 22:24	27:16 28:5,5
75:4 77:4	82:20	try 35:4 36:9	115:10 126:19	29:10,22 30:19
78:17 81:4	track 35:9	50:11 55:4	types 124:11	33:2 34:1,10
86:17,22 88:18	trail 70:8	62:25 63:8	Typically 156:3	37:25 38:15,16
90:6 91:23	transcript 34:24	100:24 137:13	U	38:17 42:16
92:11 99:23,24	157:19 159:7	trying 16:1,8,14	Uh-huh 36:6,8	44:20 45:8,9
101:2 103:20	Transport 1:6	36:12 38:20	50:20 55:19	45:10,11,17
112:14,17,23	3:19 6:4,22	56:6 66:19	76:25 98:17	46:16 49:23
113:5 116:11	157:7 158:21	67:2 95:10	112:1 131:13	51:6,11,12,23
120:1,10,12	transvestite	97:5 98:15	131:15	51:24 52:2
123:13 126:6	23:16 24:12,16	124:7	Uh-oh 110:6	58:5 60:20
129:7 134:19	26:11	TT 36:22	ultimately 19:16	62:21,22 63:2
144:8 147:2,5	transvestites	tumor 56:7,9,15	19:19 28:8,24	63:11,13 64:20
147:16,18	26:15	56:16	uncovered 90:16	66:18 75:16
157:23 158:3	treatment	turn 26:2 37:4	undefined 88:20	83:3 86:17
timeline 58:24	132:17	37:13,18 39:25	unders 12:8	88:6,16 89:5
times 13:18	treatments	44:1,1 91:25	understand 9:14	91:6,7,11,12
22:10 151:25	132:14	93:22 120:4,16	10:19 13:4,19	91:12,16 93:12
Tina 114:13,18	trial 15:13,16	132:18	26:18 29:18	93:14,18,24
114:20,21,22	50:10 70:1,18	turned 15:2,8,11	51:1,13 59:6	95:13,19,24
114:25 115:1,3	70:19 74:19	22:20 25:18,20	63:20 64:18	97:12 101:9,13
today 8:1 13:20	78:20,25 80:6	42:11,20 43:2	74:5 86:3 92:6	101:21,23
36:20 48:17	83:2 87:11	93:8 120:15	112:10 135:8	111:15 112:16
Todd 127:23	92:17,18,19	136:11 143:1	153:14	113:4 116:4
told 11:12 13:3	102:24 103:2	143:25	understanding	117:4,10
16:18 23:3,4,9	110:4 127:12	turning 39:21	11:6 12:8	118:14,22
37:15 39:1,2	129:1,3 133:22	43:5,7 45:6,8	27:25 31:17	119:9,17,18
39:24 64:8	136:8 140:23	45:10 90:19	89:17,18,22	120:12 122:5
70:6,7 71:6	141:22 147:21	93:17 101:20	90:2,24 147:10	126:24 128:14
75:17 78:8	147:25 156:4,5	101:22 137:2	understood 9:15	130:22 132:6
83:13,15,25	tried 64:2	144:14	15:12 44:22	137:25 143:1
93:9 100:14	trips 152:13	twen 57:6	89:14	143:12,25
106:20 108:1	trouble 58:21,22	two 8:5 10:10	unfair 34:21	147:3,18 148:7
119:5 130:20	77:4,6 102:10	12:4 22:10	78:1	154:20 157:7
143:5,16,19	109:21	46:7 67:14,15	unfortunate	158:21
144:6,8,21	troubles 128:4	73:13 75:6,10	77:22	United 1:1 6:6 157:1
147:15	Trudy 115:24	112:14 128:5	unfortunately	universe 38:9
tool 82:4	true 13:20 78:11	139:4 151:25	64:4	
top 18:22 74:20 112:2 114:3	97:24 109:18	TWU 9:5 12:11	union 1:7 3:19	unjust 149:25 unknown 68:18
114.2 114.3	115:17 135:6	12:14,17 14:13		unknown 08.18
			l	I

-				Page 181
untruthful	Videoconfere	37:13,18 39:25	128:3,23	148:12 154:6
63:12 64:4		55:7 69:21	135:24 141:18	156:14 157:18
	1:12,18,23 3:2	70:7,9,11,19	143:13	
upcoming 60:1	Videographer	, , ,		157:21,22
61:7,10,12,17	4:5 6:1 73:2	70:21,23 74:3	we'll 39:12	witnessed 88:21
61:18	74:14,17	74:10 76:23	60:23 64:15	witnesses 73:16
urging 110:22	102:18,21	77:18 87:24	102:25 137:13	wnstew79 134:6
111:14	110:6,12,15	99:22 100:22	151:15 154:22	wonderful
use 22:24 38:10	130:12,15	102:2 110:17	we're 6:1,16	137:24,25
38:17 44:4	154:8,11	115:7 123:7	9:20 46:6	wor 60:14
68:4 74:11	155:20	125:21 126:14	55:10 105:11	word 13:4 24:4
84:22 117:3,11	VIDEOTAPED	129:7 130:7	109:23 110:15	24:4 31:13,16
118:13 125:4	1:12,18	132:2 137:16	114:3 133:8	31:19,24 38:4
126:19 128:13	viewed 46:17	140:4 148:13	151:12 155:19	38:7,10,11,18
useful 142:2	violated 120:13	150:19 154:19	155:25	63:15 64:1
usually 28:19	violates 57:3	156:12,12	we've 21:14	84:22 119:21
39:23	violating 56:21	wanted 73:20	58:17 73:3	124:23,25
utilized 109:16	93:10 136:12	74:2 85:22,23	122:15 148:20	wording 29:4
111:15	violation 46:19	121:8	148:21	words 17:1 22:7
	47:14 62:5	wanting 73:21	website 9:12	22:11 23:13
V	120:4,8,16	122:1	websites 94:24	36:13 44:1,13
vague 9:1,4	125:14	wants 51:11	97:5	45:17 56:12
21:21 34:7	violations 39:22	warning 58:4	wedding 25:16	58:17 60:4,24
39:8 88:20	40:1 94:1	152:10	Wednesday	62:8 64:16
vaguely 51:17	100:1 104:14	warriors 84:22	103:11	65:6 106:13,13
Van 21:3 83:9	110:23 112:17	wasn't 12:15	weeks 40:16	106:17,21,23
83:10,10,11,12	113:6	14:4 16:16	welcome 13:4	107:1 108:3,5
84:4,17,19	Virginia 3:10	40:11,13 46:19	139:24	108:7,10,11
86:21	158:12	46:20 82:22	went 93:23,25	work 3:8 11:19
various 20:6	virtual 46:12,17	93:15 107:8	94:15,24 95:1	18:11 59:14,19
52:23 71:12	vocal 62:23	118:19 143:21	140:10 146:3,8	91:17,20 92:6
86:19 94:24	64:25	147:13	weren't 96:23	105:24 134:11
105:17 136:9	voice 59:25	way 9:20 14:10	131:7	158:11
VdV 82:3 83:7,8	volunteer 18:11	23:6 24:13	wife 116:2 126:3	worked 20:15
Ven 21:3 83:9	votes 36:10	26:21 36:2	Wilkins 62:14	20:16,25 53:20
83:11,12 84:4	VS 1:5 157:5	38:6 41:7,22	127:22	54:1 72:8,9
84:18,19 86:21		45:22 60:15	willing 97:6	Workers 1:6
Vere 83:10	W	62:25 63:15,25	Win 145:14	3:19 6:4,22
version 156:11	wa 64:24 67:13	65:11 68:5,21	wind 107:20	157:7 158:21
versus 6:3 69:18	wait 39:1 66:23	69:7 72:21	wisdom 117:8	working 9:20
vice 20:16 28:18	127:19	78:5,7,9,14	wish 142:21	20:25 46:14
47:15 48:3	waive 156:6	81:14 88:21	witness 1:19,25	47:23 76:15
52:18 53:15	waived 156:17	95:17 100:24	6:13 73:12	87:5 105:1,9
67:22,24 81:7	157:22	106:2,19,21	91:24 92:4	105:10 106:4
video 65:21	want 20:9 24:1	108:18 112:6	109:21 130:3	107:2
156:11	36:11 37:2,4	117:24 119:19	130:11 147:20	world 84:22
		111.44 117.17	150.11 147.20	WUILU 07.22
	I	I	l	l

				Page 182
worried 70:5	83:22 86:3	27.2 0 0 20.0	21-M 137:18	3301 3:21 4:2
		27:2,8,9 28:8		
worst 37:3	142:1	28:17 29:1	21-P 138:5	158:23 159:2
wouldn't 37:2	yesterday 138:9	33:19 74:18	21-R 139:21	35 83:22
71:21,23 94:9	$\overline{\mathbf{z}}$	146:8	21-T 140:7	3613 159:19
95:20 96:5,13	-	2,000 49:9	21-U 108:12,12	38 18:9
96:14	Zoom 1:23 3:2	20 18:16 48:23	110:21 140:17	3rd 6:2
Wow 139:10	7:25 46:6	49:11 52:18	140:23	
wrap 137:13	109:24	87:12 88:9	21-V 141:12	4
write 56:12	0	129:1 155:10	21-W 141:22	4 7:25 110:16
81:11 82:2,5		2007 75:3	142:10	4:13 1:22 6:9
writing 134:12	0 158:1	2012 20:14 50:7	214.232.9015	40 16:20 19:4
written 49:3	02 157:25	2013 19:17	3:22 158:24	20:3
115:13 152:9	1	52:17 54:9,9	22160 3:10	4th 73:8 159:15
wrong 67:11	15:12 33:21	79:22 81:5	158:12	
141:21 143:11	73:3 140:8	2014 21:13 22:5	22nd 131:2	5
wrote 60:4 66:5		24:23 29:7,20	132:4 134:15	5 130:16
70:7 81:22,25	155:14 156:15	54:10 55:18	135:23 136:18	5:32 73:7
90:1 120:2	1,000 56:10	61:13,14 69:6	23rd 138:14	5:33 74:15
124:15 127:8	10/21/2022	112:3 123:15	24/7 57:9	5:38 74:18
128:22	159:19	2015 18:17	25 35:16 40:8	55 12:14
	10821 159:21	19:16 30:13	26 78:25 80:6	556 1:7 6:5,22
X	12 18:20	35:16 36:14	26th 140:2	8:5 11:17 12:4
	13 18:20 50:7	37:15 40:8	27 99:21,24	12:11,14,17
Y	112:3	61:12,15,17	110:4 111:20	14:13,15,24
Yahoo 48:25,25	1404 159:21	87:12 88:9	111:25 114:1,2	19:1 21:10
49:1	141 55:1 74:20	89:6 90:25	126:14	29:21 34:14,18
yeah 25:4,6	83:2	151:5,14	28 24:23	38:2 41:6,11
78:24 80:7	146 50:10	153:12 154:1	2850 3:15	42:6 51:8,8
85:13,16 86:5	148 5:5	155:12 154.1		73:5 88:5 89:6
87:22,22 94:23	149 5:6	2017 20:14	158:17 29 55:17 127:12	90:6 111:4
102:2,10	15 151:5,14			116:19,24
131:18 135:7	153:12 154:1	93:15 99:21,24	29th 73:11	149:2,7 157:8
142:17 151:8	155:10,11,12	112:8 132:4	2nd 141:13	5th 73:15
year 18:8,16	150 5:6	135:24 136:18	3	
30:12 50:5	1500 3:16	138:14 140:2,8	3 1:14,22 102:22	6
61:19	158:18	141:13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6:13 102:19
years 10:10 18:9	156 5:12	2019 73:11	157:13	6:16 102:22
18:20 19:4	157 5:8	2021 73:15	3:17-cv-02278	6:21 79:22 80:16
20:3,4 24:20	15th 140:18	2022 1:14,22 6:2	1:6 6:6 157:6	6:25 110:13
25:1,2 31:10	16th 79:22	157:13 159:15	30-day 28:9	6:27 110:16
34:22 40:5,17	17 30:21	21 92:17,19	146:8 149:18	6:51 130:13
40:18 41:14	19 73:3 87:11	21-A 102:25	150:4,7,8,14	6:58 130:16
	1999 159:21	103:2	30-minute 84:8	60 129:3
43:10,18 48:23		21-B 99:3,4	85:24 86:1	600 3:9 158:12
49:11 52:23	2	21-C 104:17,18	300,000 54:18	68 129:3
71:11 73:13	2 5:2 7:25 24:21	21-E 92:18	302 3:5 158:8	00 127.3

		Page	183
		I	
7			
7 5:5			
7:28 154:12			
7:33 1:22 156:16			
70 133:12,23			
135:13			
703.321.8510			
3:10 158:13			
71 136:8			
72 136:17 137:7			
75087 3:6 158:8			
75201 3:16			
158:18 159:22			
75226 3:22 4:2			
158:24 159:3			
8			
8001 3:9 158:12			
80s 57:20,23			
888.988.5317			
159:22			
9			
972.771.3933			
3:6 158:9			
3.0 136.9			
		l	